

**STARS WHO CAN'T SAY NO TO SEX**  
Fatal attraction that draws top names  
FEATURES, PAGE 17



**THE KING AND QUEEN OF ROCK'N'ROLL**  
...and the music trade is all shook up  
SPECIAL REPORT, PAGE 18



**WHAT PRESIDENT CLINTON WANTED FROM GERMAINE**  
An encounter that could have changed history  
PANDORA'S BOX, PAGE 21



**SPIELBERG: CHAINED UP IN MEDIOCRITY**  
Ryan Gilbey on his latest epic, Amistad  
THE EYE



# THE INDEPENDENT

Friday 27 February 1998 45p No 3,545

Newspaper of the Year for photography

## Defence cuts to help human rights

Military training budget reduced by more than £2m to finance Robin Cook's ethical foreign policy initiative

Exclusive

By Andrew Marshall

ROBIN COOK, the Foreign Secretary, will today launch a new Human Rights Project Fund, cutting back on military training programmes to pay for it.

The initiative puts flesh on the bones of Mr Cook's controversial commitment to an ethical foreign policy. It is the first time that dedi-

cated funds have been set aside for human rights around the world by the Foreign Office.

The Foreign Office has carried out a large-scale review of human rights activities since Mr Cook arrived in office, and has been quietly rethinking its policies. The Conservatives were often criticised for putting business higher than ethics on their list of priorities.

The new fund, £5m for 1998/99, will supplement existing small-scale local human rights projects run from

British embassies. Of the total, £2.25m will be drawn from the existing budget for military training, sending out a clear signal of the Government's intention to change the ways of the past. Visits by ministers to countries such as Colombia, Indonesia and Brazil have already led to a reassessment of the way that embassies liaised with human rights groups. In Indonesia, Mr Cook also offered new legal and police training courses as part of an effort to curb human rights abuses in the country.

But the new initiative goes a step further than this, creating a new (albeit small) fund that is aimed at improving the protection of human rights globally. The aid will be directed at both governments and non-governmental organisations, such as community groups and human rights associations. Where there is overseas government opposition to human rights programmes, the Government will still give money to NGOs. Priority targets are likely to include legal training, support for

a free media and tackling child abuse.

To get better value for money, the new fund will work with other existing programmes - such as those run by the Department for International Development, the British Council and the Chevening scholarships.

Military training, previously an important part of Britain's attempt to secure overseas influence, will also be re-targeted as part of the shift to a more ethical foreign policy. The UK Military Training Assis-

tance Scheme (UKMTAS) will be renamed ASSIST (Assistance to Support Stability with In-Service Training) giving a more cuddly sound. But there will also be a more substantive change. The objectives behind military training will be reshaped to focus more directly on human rights. Top of the list of priorities will be the promotion of respect for civilian democratic government and practices amongst overseas military and police forces. Previously, the programme focused

more on supporting "stability" - which often cloaked repression.

The new policy is likely to mean an end to purely technical military and police training, which has attracted criticism from human rights groups. Britain will continue to teach things like peacekeeping skills, however.

Mr Cook's ethical foreign policy attracted some criticism from those who thought it did not go far enough. The Foreign Office has quietly been developing ideas about putting its principles into practice.

## Jockey and trainers win libel fight

By Greg Wood  
Racing Correspondent

KIEREN FALLON, the champion Flat jockey, and leading racehorse trainers Lynda Ramsden and her husband, Jack, yesterday won their 19-day libel action against the *Sporting Life* which had accused them of "cheating".

A jury at the High Court awarded damages of £70,000 to Mr Fallon, £75,000 to Mrs Ramsden and £50,000 to Mr Ramsden. With costs, the estimated bill for the *Sporting Life* is expected to reach almost £700,000.

The plaintiffs had sued over an article on 11 May 1995, the day after Top Cees, trained by Mrs Ramsden and ridden by Mr Fallon, had won the Chester Cup. In a comment column under the headline "Contempt For The Punter" written by Alastair Down, the newspaper's associate editor, it was alleged that the Ramsdens and Mr Fallon had been "cheating" when the same horse finished fifth in a race at Newmarket three weeks earlier.

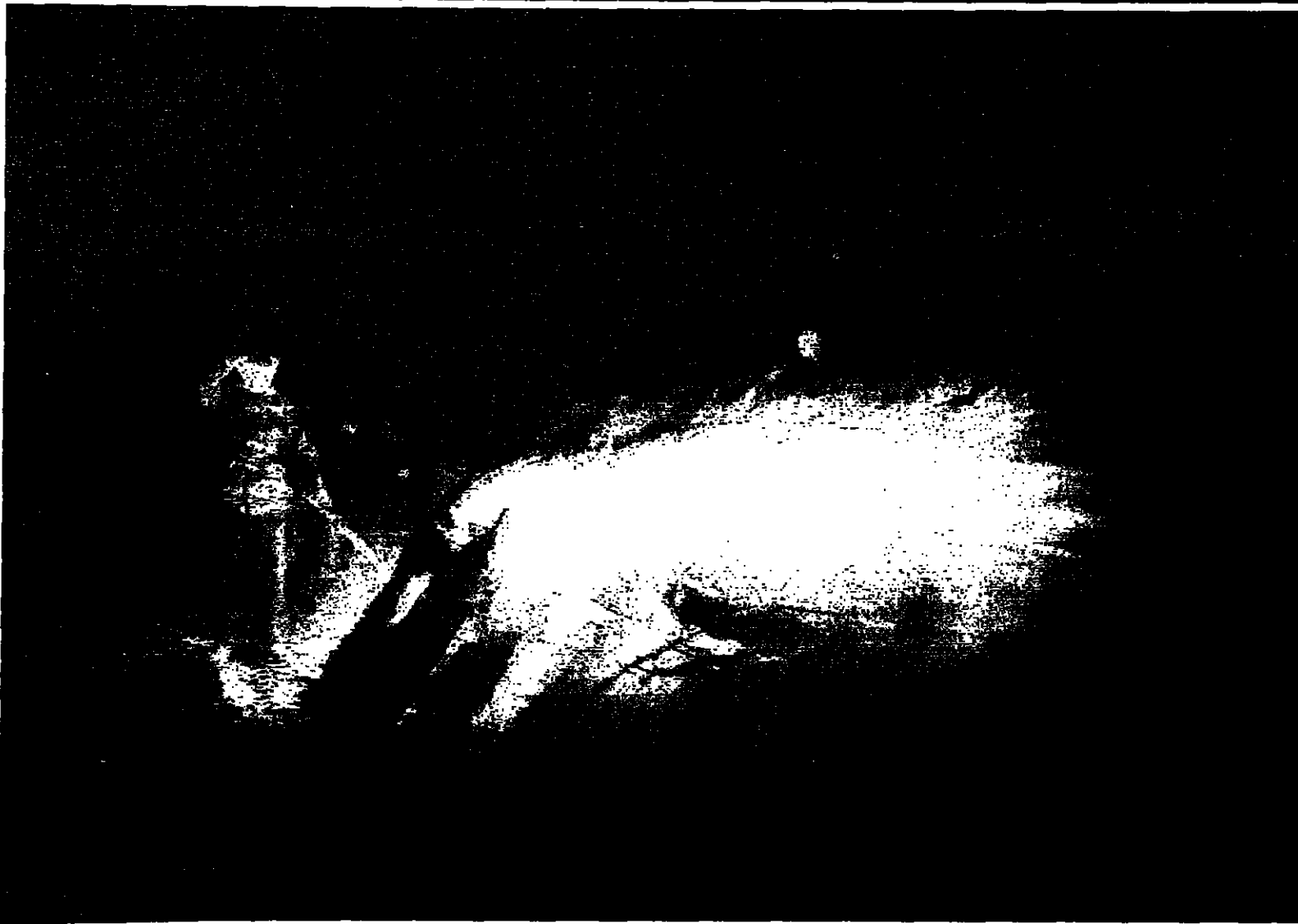
Yesterday, the jury decided that the words complained of were neither substantially true nor fair comment.

During the trial, Derek Thompson, a Channel 4 racing presenter, told the court of a conversation in which Mr Fallon had admitted "pulling" Top Cees at Newmarket. Mr Fallon described Mr Thompson's story as a "lie" when he returned to the witness stand.

Tom Clarke, editor of the *Sporting Life*, said: "The case was fought on a matter of principle by the *Sporting Life* in its capacity as a guardian of the punters' interests. We think it is a sad day for racing but do not regret defending this action for one moment."

Sport, page 30

## Countryside in flames: protest beacons from Land's End to John o'Groats



Devon hill farmer Maurice Retallick, on Hay Tor, Dartmoor, lights one of last night's Countryside Rally protest beacons. Photograph: Tim Cuff/Apex

## Rural march 'hijacked by dark forces'

By Ian Burrell

THE Countryside March on London this weekend has been "hijacked" by the Conservative Party and rich businessmen for political ends, a leading country sports campaigner claimed.

Michael Yardley, national spokesman for the Sportsmen's Association, which represents 40,000 shooting sports enthusiasts, said that "dark forces" were at play.

It also emerged that the Ministry of Defence has given VIP tours of RAF Leeming in North Yorkshire as prizes to raise funds for the countryside campaign. The MoD said it was designed to improve relations with the local community and had "no political overtones whatsoever".

The Sportsmen's Association is providing stewards for the weekend march which is expected to attract up to 250,000 to London in a protest against the threat to traditional country life.

But Mr Yardley said most would have "no idea" of the politics behind the scenes. He believes his organisation has been marginalised by those supporting the interests of fox-hunters and landowners. "I think there are some very powerful business and landowning interests who are taking over the political control of it," he said. "The Conservative Party is jumping on to this bandwagon."

The Tory party leader, William Hague, will attend Sunday's march in a personal capacity and the Tories recently launched a Countryside Campaign to protect the green belt. By contrast, the

Government is only sending junior agriculture ministers.

Major landowners giving fund-raising support to the march include Minister Michael Heseltine, the former deputy prime minister, who offered a tour of the arboretum at his country home as a £450 prize in a fundraiser organised by the local hunt. He also paid £500 into the march fund for the prize of a gardening consultancy.

Mr Yardley claimed his association had established the popular movement for country rights when it held a succession of marches in London a year ago in protest at legislation to ban handguns.

Then in July, the newly formed Countryside Alliance organised the Countryside Rally, which was supported by the Sportsmen's Association and attracted

120,000 people. In September, the Sportsmen's Association staged another London march, which Mr Yardley claimed was undermined by powerful interests.

He received several telephone calls, including one from a "senior figure in the Conservative Party", warning him to cancel the march. "The Conservative Party has denied hijacking the campaign and said the event was run by an 'independent organisation and we don't give them any support'."

Janet George, of the Countryside Alliance, which organised the march, said: "There are one or two organisations who should try to stick to the spirit of the march and not try to make political points."

In The News, page 3; David Aaronovitch, page 21

## Doctors link autism to MMR vaccination

By Jeremy Laurance  
Health Editor

GOVERNMENT experts last night urged parents to continue to take their children for immunisation after doctors raised new fears that the MMR vaccine against measles, mumps and rubella could be linked with autism.

Researchers at the Royal Free Hospital in London said that they had identified a new bowel disorder in children associated with autistic symptoms of social withdrawal which occurred soon after MMR vaccination.

Dr Andrew Wakefield, who

led the study of 12 children published in *The Lancet* medical journal, said the combined vaccine should be split up to reduce its impact on the immune system. However, other members of the team said the evidence was not strong enough to alter practice and experts said the link could be co-incidence. They warned that deaths from measles would

rise if immunisation rates fell.

Dr Jeremy Metters, deputy chief medical officer, said two departmental committees of experts had kept in close touch with the work at the Royal Free and neither had seen any reason to change the programme. "Our advice is to continue to vaccinate your children," he said.

In an unrelated move, the department announced that all blood plasma used to make products from vaccines to clotting factors, would in future be imported from abroad to reduce the "theoretical risk" of transmitting new-variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease.

The measure is intended to boost confidence in British-made blood products abroad after indications that Europe was preparing to ban them. Frank Dobson, the Secretary of State for Health, said the move was precautionary. "We must proceed on the principle that it is better to be safe than sorry," he said.

Doctors split, page 5

## £10 buys a chain cutter

He's chained up through his sensitive nose and made to walk on red hot plates, whilst the back of his legs are hit in time to music. Onlookers taunt him and force him to drink beer. Why? Because they're teaching him to "dance" for tourists who pay to watch his agonising waltz.

The World Society for the Protection of Animals (WSPA) rescues "dancing bears" and takes them to sanctuaries where they can be free of pain and suffering. But we can't carry out our life-saving work without the support of people like you. Your gift of just £10, or whatever you can afford, will help cut the chains of innocent animals. So please send your donation today. He's counting on you.

Yes, I want to cut the chains!

Please fill in your details below.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

I enclose my donation of £ \_\_\_\_\_

(Please make cheques payable to WSPA or B in your credit card details below)

Visa/MasterCard/Switch/Eurocard/CAF CharityCard (when applicable)

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

(If using Switch, please use the number printed in the middle of your card)

Expiry date \_\_\_\_\_ Switch issues no \_\_\_\_\_ Today's date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Tick here if you would like a free information pack.

Please send this completed form and your donation to: WSPA, Dept AL497,

Freeport N10304, Northampton, NN5 6BN. No stamp is needed. THANK YOU.

Reg Charity No. 282828

WSPA

World Society for the Protection of Animals

## Panic stations over threat from computer Millennium Bug

By Anthony Bevins and Michael Harrison

THE PANIC button was pushed by the European Commission yesterday, with a stark warning that too little was being done to avert an international "Millennium Bug" computer crisis costing £750bn and threatening lives and business.

"The overall level of actual preparation appears to be insufficient, in spite of the sub-

stantial risk of disruption to businesses as well as public services," the Commission said.

Urging accelerated action, it underlined the mounting sense of impending crisis with a bald description of the hazards ahead for individuals. "As far as the potential impact on consumers is concerned," the commission said, "examples include damage to personal and financial records, the miscalculation of transactions impacting sav-

ings, bank accounts, mortgages, errors in invoicing from utilities, errors on payrolls and salary payments. Safety is also at stake: the failure of a computer application in an aircraft, a traffic control system, a power station, or an intensive care unit can put human lives at risk."

The threat is posed by the fact that many computers are programmed to interpret the two-digit year 00 as 1900, rather than 2000, and it has been estimated that it could cost as much as £750bn to correct software across the world.

Tony Blair has already taken a lead in raising awareness of the problem: setting up a special Cabinet Committee to review contingency planning for basic services such as water, gas, electricity, and transport; and getting President Bill Clinton to agree it as an agenda item for the summit of Group of Eight leading industrialised countries,

to be held in Birmingham next May. Yesterday he sanctioned a ten-fold increase in the funds being committed to tackle the Millennium Bug. The budget for the campaign will rise from £1m last year to close on £10m this year.

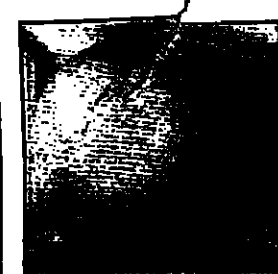
Meanwhile the Financial Services Authority, the new watchdog for the City, intends to require firms to be millennium compliant as a condition of gaining a licence to operate.

The move is especially aimed at the thousands of independent financial advisers who sell everything from pensions and life policies to mortgages.

Gridlock threat, page 10



**TOMORROW**



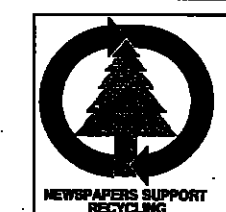
**In your 5-section Independent**

- The art of the impossible. 100 years of Magritte
- Alan Ayckbourn: How Clint Eastwood inspired me to write play No 52
- Joseph Heller: losing his bite?

Plus travel in Time Off, Your Money and the complete guide to what's on in The Eye

**CONTENTS**

- News 2-10
- Foreign 11-15
- Pictures 16
- Features 17-18
- Obituaries 19
- Leader & letters 20
- Comment 21
- Business 22-24
- Shares 25
- Unit Trusts 26
- Sport 27-32
- Crosswords 32, The Eye 26
- TV & radio The Eye 27 & 28



Recycled paper made up 41.4% of the raw material for UK newspapers in the first half of 1997.

# Backlash too hot for editor who branded curry waiters miserable



Big chill: Iqbal Wahhab, who has been forced to quit as editor of Tandoori Magazine

Photograph: Solent

THE editor of Britain's leading Indian restaurant magazine has resigned after causing uproar by condemning curry house waiters as "miserable gits", it was announced yesterday.

Managers at Tandoori Magazine said Iqbal Wahhab's resignation was "essential" after the storm of controversy over an editorial in this month's issue.

Distancing themselves from Mr Wahhab's comments, the magazine said a full apology would appear next month.

The managing director Ajay Patel said: "We would like to point out that the views expressed by Iqbal Wahhab were entirely his own and in no way reflected the views of anyone else at Tandoori."

In the magazine, which is mailed directly to 8,000 Indian restaurants across the UK, Mr Wahhab accused waiters of making dining out feel like going to a funeral and failing to make customers feel welcome.

He had launched a damage limitation exercise after his comments received widespread press coverage.

His links with the trade will continue, however - he is due to open his own restaurant in west London, complete, no doubt, with a full complement of happy, smiling waiters.

## Cook's wife seeks divorce

MARGARET COOK, wife of Foreign Secretary Robin Cook, has started divorce proceedings against her husband, Mr Cook's agent confirmed last night. He said divorce papers had been lodged at Edinburgh Sheriff's Court though no date for a hearing had been set.

## Fraud arrests

THREE people were arrested yesterday in London during an investigation by the American Secret Service and the police into alleged counterfeit cheques worth \$30m (£18.3m). The man and two women were being held by the City of London Police in Bishopsgate police station.

## EasyJet acts against BA

THE low-cost airline EasyJet yesterday took court action to try to prevent British Airways starting up its own no-frills airline. BA plans to enter the low-cost market with its own subsidiary, Go, which will start services this spring from Stansted airport. Yesterday, EasyJet, which operates out of Luton airport, served a High Court writ on BA "to prevent BA illegally cross-subsiding its low-cost subsidiary".

## £800m owed to councils

MORE than £800m is owed to councils in Scotland from unpaid poll tax and council tax bills, the Government disclosed last night. Junior Scottish Office minister, Calum Macdonald, said in a Commons written reply that £507m was owed by Scots in uncollected community charge, or poll tax, from 1989 to 1993 alone.

## Abduction alert

AN ALERT has been issued to schools in Gosport, Hampshire, after a man tried to abduct a 14-year-old girl as she returned to afternoon classes at Broom Park School yesterday. Police said the description of the man was similar to that of a man who approached two nine-year-old girls on Sunday.

# Ministers re-invent the granny flat

By Fran Abrams  
Political Correspondent

AFTER decades of separation caused by "on your bike" economics, parents, grandparents and children will be able to live side by side under government plans to re-invent the extended family.

Builders could be told they must include granny flats in new estates or risk planning refusal, a Green Paper to be previewed today by Harriet Harman, Secretary of State for Social Security, will say.

The radical plans to place new emphasis on the support grandparents and parents can give to one another have been drawn up by a ministerial sub-committee on women. They will form part of the Government's National Childcare Strategy, to be published around Easter in a Green Paper but outlined by in a debate in Parliament today.

The idea is that when new estates are built, as many will be as planners meet an estimated demand for 4.4 million more homes by 2016, the needs of extended families will be taken into consideration. Local au-

thorities may be able to refuse permission for plans that do not include a suitable mixture of one-, two- and three-bedroom homes as well as granny flats. The move is intended to enable families who so wish to live near one another so grandparents can help with childcare and

their children can later support them.

The idea was looked at before but was dropped because of fears of creating all-white ghettos. Now it is hoped that second- and third-generation immigrants will be able to take up the schemes, too.

Also being outlined today in a Commons debate on women's issues will be plans for a network of out-of-school clubs and pre-school facilities.

Under these plans, local authorities will co-ordinate plans from a range of private, voluntary and public organisations, and will then bid for central government funding. From next April there will be £40m for the first tranche of a £300m package to provide a million out-of-school places compared with only 100,000 at present.

The Government will expect to see evidence that the

schemes will include education and child development as well as underpinning the Welfare to Work programme.

Ms Harman will today detail the patchiness of existing childcare provision, which can be several times more plentiful in some areas than in others.

The Department for Education and Employment is working with the Department of Health to draw up an inspection programme to ensure high quality in all the new childcare provision, which will include a network of centres of excellence for the under-fives.

Both departments have been working closely with the Department of Social Security.

Last night Ms Harman said the new childcare strategy would prove the Government was making rapid progress on its manifesto commitments.

"There has long been a demand for childcare which has been ignored by government except for a broken promise from Margaret Thatcher on nursery education," she said. "We said we would have a National Childcare Strategy and we are now delivering it."

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.

Under the new proposals families will receive rebates on their tax, either directly or in their pay packets. With a limit of possibly £100 per week, they could receive help for one or two children on a sliding scale with smaller payments to the better-off. Details of how this sliding scale will work are not yet clear, but it seems likely that the first of the two families above might

receive a contribution of up to £37.50, an extra £12.50 per week, while the second family might receive up to £75, an extra £35 per week.

The Government's new proposals are designed to help all poor families rather than singling out lone parents, although there is evidence that it costs more to bring up a child alone.

Labour MPs who rebelled against cuts in lone-parent benefits welcomed the move, though. Audrey Wise, member for Preston, said the portents of the past few days were "very hopeful." She added: "I think we are going to be able to infer that the Government has listened, and I am in favour of governments who listen."

Figures published yesterday showed that the number of lone parents on Income Support fell by 40,000 in the year to last August, to 1.01 million.



# Vietnam battler who is unlikely defender of rural life

## IN THE NEWS ERIC BETTELHEIM

HE CLAIMS to have been inspired by the anti-Vietnam protests and the civil rights movement in America, Eric Bettelheim, wealthy Chicago-born City lawyer, is an unlikely defender of British rural life.

Yet he is the man who thought up Sunday's vast exodus of country into towns.

If the Government cannot be swayed by the strength of rural opinion, he believes that "direct action" might become the only option in combating "the organs of state violence" as they attack traditions.

The Countryside March, he has said, came to him in a thought over lunch when an image came to mind of the Jarrow Crusade, the great procession against poverty made by the unemployed from the North-east who walked to London in 1936.

"We should get people marching from all parts of the country to demonstrate how they feel," he told his companion.

But in his brogues and pin-stripes, working from a legal office in the shadow of St Paul's Cathedral, he looks anything but an opponent of the establishment. A stag's head on the wall gives a pointer to his great love away from the world of financial services law.

On "occasional" weekends he dons the pink coat to go hunting. He likes other country sports too. "People say I am a pretty good shot..."

The son of Bruno, the famous child psychologist, he was introduced to the joys of the great American doors learning to shoot and canoe at summer camp. Mr Bettelheim came to Britain to study at law at Oriel College, Oxford.

A defining moment in his life was a trip to Dalnacardoch in Scotland, where he was first introduced to the finer points of walked-up grouse shooting. But as he committed himself further to British country pursuits he quickly realised that his new

interests faced an uncertain future.

While his freedom-fighting zeal may have been inspired by the Sixties counter-culture - he was "involved" in the civil rights movement - he emphasises that it was Enoch Powell whose words set him on his current course.

During a speech at the Inner Temple in 1992, Mr Powell expressed the view that field sports were a civil liberty under threat unless public opinion could be turned.

Mr Bettelheim's answer was the Countryside Business Group, which aimed to raise millions to give a louder voice to the hunting, shooting and fishing set.

Drawing on his considerable networking skills, Mr Bettelheim was able to sign up 10 founding members of the group, each prepared to pay up £10,000.

But it was always Mr Bettelheim's intention to mould the scores of field sports organisations into a "powerful, single-group lobby", which has emerged in the form of the Countryside Alliance, which is organising Sunday's march.

Meanwhile, he continues with his own crusade, giving more than 200 public presentations on the value of field sports.

He believes that part of the problem is the general public's reluctance to face up to death. Hunting, he says, brings people in touch with death. "As my father was one of the many great minds to point out, without death life has no meaning."

Leading article, page 20

Ian Burrell



Eric Bettelheim: Direct action

Photograph: League Against Cruel Sports

## THE SAYINGS OF ERIC BETTELHEIM

"IF YOU can sell death in packages called cigarettes, you can sell field sports."

"I grew up during the Vietnam protests and the civil rights movement, and I saw they had to defend themselves like a minority in the modern political and media terms."

"The communists went into rural communities and tore them to shreds! What is the difference between what is happening in English farms and collectivisation?" "In my opinion this will be the biggest voluntary movement of people in this country since D-Day."

## THE FRIENDS OF ERIC BETTELHEIM

LORD STEEL of Aikwood, chairman of the Countryside Movement; the Duke of Westminster, Britain's richest man who underwrote the Countryside Movement; Sir Alick Rankin, chairman of General Accident and director designate of the new Countryside Alliance; Jonny Weatherby, chairman of the family firm which runs British racing, The Countryside Alliance, which is organising Sunday's march is an amalgamation of the Countryside Movement, the Countryside Business Group and the 80,000-strong British Field Sports Society.

## THE ENEMIES OF ERIC BETTELHEIM

ACTOR SIR JOHN GIELGUD, children's presenter Michaela Strahan (above right), singer Mark Owen, anthropologist Desmond Morris, actor and playwright Colin Welland, television presenter Shaw Taylor, all are supporters of the Campaign



for the Protection of Hunted Animals, which backs Michael Foster MP's bill to ban hunting with hounds.

## WHERE HE LIVES

MR BETTELHEIM lives in Knightsbridge, and works for American law firm Mayer, Brown and Platt in a ninth floor office near St Paul's amid the grey towers of banks and financial institutions with barely a tree in sight.

## BRUNO, THE FATHER

Renowned child psychologist who survived Auschwitz and Dachau to emerge as an American sage and cultural hero. Ran the Orthogenic School in Chicago where he developed humane treatments for severely disturbed children. His writings include *The Uses of Enchantment*, a work on the psychological function of fairy tales which has become a classic. He also authored *The Good Enough Parent* while disinheriting his own daughter.

Former yacht commodore celebrated birthday by strangling mother-of-two with a length of rope

## Yachtsman gets life for killing wife and faking suicide

By Louise Jury

WHEN mother-of-two Tina Longworth disappeared under water as she overturned her sailing dinghy, her husband Paul was unmoved. "The only trouble is she's coming up," he said.

Three weeks later, the yachting commodore celebrated his 37th birthday by strangling her, then attempting to fake her suicide.

The truth began to unravel when police noticed strange scratches and bruises on her body. Yesterday, despite repeated denials, Paul Longworth, 38, received a life sentence for her murder.

In a month-long trial at Liverpool Crown Court, the jury was told of the Longworths' turbulent marriage through the gossip conversations of the Southport Sailing Club in Merseyside which was their social life. After seven years together, the marriage had run

into difficulties. Longworth admitted to a friend, Dave Smith, that he had hit his wife and on another occasion, Mrs Longworth accused her husband of raping her.

As the marriage deteriorated, she began an affair with local firefighter Gary Silcock. "She met me for the same reason I met her - things were not right at home," Mr Silcock told the court. "She didn't want to leave Paul. She didn't want to hurt him and she couldn't leave her children."

That decision led to her death. Detective Inspector Bob Morrison, who investigated the murder, said he believed the couple had an argument on the morning of Paul Longworth's birthday.

"He admitted he had ripped up a birthday card in front of his wife in the morning," the inspector said outside court.

"He went to work and when he came back the argument continued." The killing itself was

less a crime of passion than of temper, he said. "He is a ruthless and possessive man."

What apparently happened was this: Longworth strangled his wife on the evening of 8 January last year. He strung her body from the banisters of their home with a piece of sailing rope as their children, Abby, seven, and Matthew, five, slept near by. And he went for a birthday drink at the sailing club for an alibi. On his return, he dialled 999 sounding distraught and desperate and woke neighbours to demand their help.

As a neighbour who was a nurse searched for Mrs Longworth's pulse, he sat on the stairs, cradling her head and stroking her hair.

Despite the absence of a note, police at first thought at first they were dealing with a suicide. Mrs Longworth had previously received treatment for a phobia about cancer and her husband claimed she was depressed. But the seeds of doubt



Guilty as charged: Paul Longworth, and the sailing club that he visited after strangling his wife

were sown when police became suspicious of the number of marks on her body. A post-mortem examination revealed 36 separate injuries. The tone of her diary and letters to her grandfather were at odds with an interpretation of depression and medical evidence suggested she had made a complete recovery from her illness phobia.

Longworth, who worked in an opticians, had at first pre-

tended their marriage was perfectly normal. When he was reinterviewed in the light of the suspicions, he admitted he and his wife had had a turbulent year. But he denied murder to the very end.

After the case yesterday, Detective Inspector Morrison said he believed the verdict was the right one. "Paul Longworth has been described as a ruthless and callous individual. The murder he committed and his actions

since have proved that description to be true.

"Although I am obviously pleased with the result, the reality of today is that two young children have, in effect, lost their father as well as their mother."

He was surprised, he added, that the dead woman's family had supported Longworth throughout the trial. But that was testimony indeed to how plausible the killer's lies had been.

## New sacking drama at Opera House

By David Lister  
Arts News Editor

THE DRAMAS at the Royal Opera House resumed yesterday as two of its key management figures were sacked.

Keith Cooper, the director of sales and broadcasting, who became something of a cult figure in the BBC fly on the wall documentary *The House*, was told to leave, as was director of finance Richard Hall.

Ironically, Mr Cooper emerged in the BBC series as an aesthetic hatchet man, sacking staff or hinting darkly that they were not "intelligent enough" for the job. With his studied good looks, designer suits and mercurial changes of mood, he began to receive fan mail. *Arts Management Weekly* magazine reported that, for women of the chattering classes, Mr Cooper had replaced the surly Mr Darcy of *Pride and Prejudice* as the man they most wanted to reform.

Now he himself has been sacked. He was in charge of marketing the Royal Ballet season in Hammersmith for which tickets sold very badly. Mr Hall carries less responsibility, as he has been there less than a year.

The sackings have been authorised by the new ROH chairman Sir Colin Southgate who was brought in by Chris Smith, the Secretary of State for Culture, Media and Sport, from EMI, and by chief executive Mary Allen.

The ROH's pre-Southgate management was roundly criticised by the House of Commons Culture Select Committee. But the harshest criticism was reserved for Mary Allen. Speculation was mounting last night over whether she would keep her job. How quickly she manages to build up a relationship with Sir Colin will be crucial.

The removal of Messrs Cooper and Hall and the resignation of the former chairman, Lord Chadlington, and the entire board mean that the select committee's strictures and persistent criticism in the press have led to a near-complete turnover of senior management. Rarely, if ever, in cultural life has public criticism been so swiftly followed by so many managerial changes.

In its report, published last December, the select committee expressed disbelief that the opera house, which handled £98m over the past five years, did not even produce monthly balance sheets. And it attacked management for not finding alternative accommodation during the house's present closure for a £214m redevelopment programme.

Pelham Allen, who is on secondment to the opera house from chartered accountants Coopers and Lybrand, will now take over as finance director. The sales operation will be headed by director of external relations, Judy Grahame.

## Why pay retail prices?

So you've decided you want a PC for your home or small office. That was easy. Then you found yourself trekking from store to store in search of the best offer. But why pay retail prices?

The two PCs on the right are from Fujitsu, one of the world's largest PC companies. Fujitsu spends £millions each year on Research and Development resulting in the latest features at the lowest possible prices.

The Intel Pentium® processors featured in these PCs guarantee power and performance. One model incorporates the very latest Intel Pentium® II Processor technology. And both models come with FREE software including Microsoft Windows® 95, essential for both home and office use.

There's also the option of paying in installments for as little as £28.35 a month\* with an APR of just 16.2%. Order now from Action Computer Supplies, by Freephone 0800 66 11 55, freetax 0800 88 11 22 or even on line via [www.action.com](http://www.action.com) and you can expect an efficient service plus fast delivery nationwide.

Call now for more details or to order your Fujitsu PC.



## \*EASY PAYMENT TERMS

CORDANT A1		CORDANT A2	
APR	16.2%	APR	16.2%
Total Cash Price	£945.00	Total Cash Price	£995.00
Less Deposit	£28.35	Less Deposit	£30.39
Amount of Credit	£916.65	Amount of Credit	£964.61
Interest	£203.95	Interest	£240.43
Total Credit Amount	£1120.60	Total Credit Amount	£1205.04
Monthly repayments	£28.35	Monthly repayments	£33.39
Term	36 months	Term	36 months
Total Amount Payable	£1048.95	Total Amount Payable	£1238.43

Freephone Action now to order your Fujitsu Multimedia PC

**0800 66 11 55**

Action Computer Supplies, FREEPOST, Wembley, Middlesex HA0 1BR

[www.action.com](http://www.action.com)

All prices include VAT at current rate. \*Finance is subject to credit assessment. A written quotation is available on request. Licensed Credit Broker. Delivery charges and details on application, usually within 3 days, but please allow up to 14 days. Offer is subject to Action Computer Supplies' normal Terms and Conditions which are available on request. Action Computer Supplies, a division of DSI, Data Systems International, Reg in England No 1380600. ESOE. The Intel Inside Logo and Pentium are registered trademarks and MMX is a trademark of Intel Corporation.

torial interference. John Major's office declined to comment on the effect Mr Proffitt's departure would have on his plans to publish his memoirs through the imprint, but Michael Dobbs hinted that he was considering his position: "I would prefer to find out the facts first," he said.

Lord Archer described his relationship with Mr Proffitt as "very close", but maintained that he would be staying put.



# Murdoch interferes around the world

Even those such as former *Sunday Times* editor Andrew Neil who are credited with making his empire millions never become important enough to avoid interference. In 1994

The importance of Star to Mr Murdoch's empire was underlined when he forecast in a biography that "in 10, maybe 15 years I hope it will be a bonanza". That bonanza has presumably helped him forget that he also once said satellite television was "an unambiguous threat to totalitarian regimes everywhere."



# Train driver ignored signals that were set at caution

cution by showing the jury a series of photographs of the crash aftermath. He also showed a video, taken from the driver's cab of a train, travelling along the same line from Harrow to the collision spot at Watford junction.

The case continues today.

# 1997 'Top Direct Lender Over Two Years' - What Mortgage Magazine.



## Mortgage statement a bit hefty?



## Here's how you could save around £500 a year.

Lender	APR* (Variable)	Monthly repayments (After tax relief)	Annual saving with Direct Line	Total Payable (gross)
HALIFAX	9.4%	£679.58	£532.84	£200,042
WOOLWICH	9.3%	£638.48	£538.68	£196,687
ABBEY NATIONAL	9.2%	£626.93	£497.84	£197,868
DIRECT LINE	8.2%	£585.51		£183,751

APRs based on Standard Variable Rate Repayment mortgages, correct at 16th February 1998. Source: Moneyfacts. PHRAS has been calculated under current tax legislation which may alter.

- Since January '97 interest payments have risen and risen and risen. With one phone call to Direct Line you can start to bring them down again.
- Our variable rate mortgage could save you around £500 a year.
- No legal fees if you transfer your mortgage without moving house using our solicitors package.
- We refund your standard valuation costs after the mortgage is set up.
- No arrangement, mortgage indemnity or early redemption fees.
- You can borrow up to 90% of the value of your home.
- So get your house in order. Call Direct Line now.

**0181 649 9099**

**LONDON**

**0161 831 9099**

**MANCHESTER**

**0141 221 9099**

**GLASGOW**

**CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday. Please quote ref. IND187**

**www.directline.co.uk**

Direct Line Financial Services Limited, 250 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, G2 5SH.



You must be aged 18 or over. Subject to status. Available in England, Scotland and Wales. Security required. Written quotations on request. If own solicitor is used and the legal fees amount to more than £200, Direct Line will pay the excess up to a maximum of £200. Offer may be withdrawn at any time. Some mortgages may require payment of a fee to the existing lender when being transferred. Calls recorded and randomly monitored. Direct Line and the red phone on wheels are the trademarks of Direct Line Insurance plc, used with its permission. **YOUR HOME IS AT-RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.**

# Thomas Cook Offers

## LOW COST FLIGHTS TO AUSTRALIA

	FROM ONLY
PERTH	£499
MELBOURNE	£534
DARWIN	£610
BRISBANE	£634
SYDNEY	£636
ADELAIDE	£675
HOBART	£739
ROUND THE WORLD INCLUDING STOPOVERS IN BANGKOK, MELBOURNE & LOS ANGELES	£799

**FLIGHTS FROM LONDON**

Hurry down to your local Thomas Cook shop or call us for more details.

**Thomas Cook**

**FARES  
INCLUDE  
PRE-PAID AIRPORT  
TAXES**

**24 Hour Card Booking Line**

**0870 75 00 142**

**OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK\***

\*Fares are correct at time of going to press and are subject to availability. Fares quoted are per person based on itineraries confirmed by 31 March 1999 (except Perth, Hobart and Round the World). Round the World fares include all taxes payable at time of booking. All exclude any locally payable taxes if applicable. For full terms and conditions visit our website. Creditcharge card up to a maximum of £10 per transaction. Airfare Max-Fly Star-Plus. Call and Save 100p per person. To reserve your place...

هكذا من الأصل



# Doctors warn of a new child vaccine risk

By Jeremy Laurence  
Health Editor

DOCTORS have discovered a new childhood disease which could be linked with a vaccine given to 600,000 children a year.

The disease, marked by an unusual inflammation of the gut, is associated with autism and could provide a clue to the origins of the devastating disorder which results in social withdrawal and difficulties in communication.

Researchers at the Royal Free Hospital, London, who have studied 12 children with the syndrome say that in eight the symptoms appeared soon after vaccination with MMR which is given at age 12 to 15 months to protect against measles, mumps and rubella. They claim to be the first in the world to identify the syndrome which they say has emerged since the start of the MMR vaccination programme in 1988.

However, at a press conference called by the hospital yesterday to publicise the findings, published in the *Lancet*, doctors were divided about the implications. Most of those involved in the study say MMR vaccination should continue but Dr Andrew Wakefield, leader of the team, said it should be divided into its three component parts and given separately.

The hypothesis is that the combined vaccine delivers a jolt to the child's developing immune system which could be reduced if it were divided. Dr Wakefield said: "Vaccination should continue, but it will put children at no further risk if it is dissociated into three."

A commentary in the journal, which is sceptical about the study, says the link with MMR has not been proved and warns of a "social tragedy" if the public shun immunisation. The first symptoms of autism commonly appear in the second year of life, about the time MMR is given, leading to the possibility of a false association. Before immunisation against measles was introduced, the disease killed around 90 children a year.

Dr Simon Murch, paediatrician and co-author of the paper said there was insufficient evidence to justify a switch to single vaccines. "The link is un-



Changed person: Matthew Poulter with his mother Rochelle, who is convinced that MMR vaccine caused her son's autism

Photograph: Andrew Hasson

## From MMR to autism

### Case study

ROBERT MILES was one of the first children to receive the MMR vaccination in December 1989. He was 14 months old and an alert, lively and intelligent child according to his father, Richard, a dealer in fine art and antiques, writes Jeremy Laurence.

"Within two weeks he had lost his speech and started bumping into the furniture. He seemed to lose his sense of balance. Then he became more and more withdrawn. He didn't appear to be listening." Eventually autism was diagnosed, and he also developed bowel problems.

Mr Miles, 42, of west London, said: "We have a video of Robert before the vaccination and there is no question of him having had any signs of the disorder earlier which were unrecognised. We are convinced it was caused by the MMR vaccination."

Matthew Poulter was 15 months old when he was vaccinated with MMR. His mother Rochelle, of Brighton, said: "He had been a sociable child but his speech just stopped. He was not saying anything, just grunts and moans. I am convinced it was the MMR. There was no other trauma that could possibly have caused it."

Both Matthew, now aged seven and Robert, now aged nine, have been granted legal aid to sue the manufacturers of the vaccine. There are among 300 cases being handled by Richard Barr, a partner in Norfolk solicitors Dawbarns. Mr Barr said: "We have been approached by 1,300 families and we are processing cases as fast as we can."

proven and measles is a killing infection. If this precipitates a scare and immunisation rates go down then, as night follows day, measles will return and children will die."

Dr Wakefield, reader in experimental gastro-enterology, said he had studied a further 48 children, 46 of whom had the syndrome, and had 700 referrals awaiting investigation.

An earlier study by the team had suggested that the measles virus was implicated in Crohn's disease and that the rise in cases of that disease could be linked with measles vaccination. However, other investigators have failed to replicate the findings, according to the *Lancet*.

Dr Wakefield said: "After that study appeared I received a

number of calls from parents whose children had lost acquired skills and speech shortly after MMR vaccination. They also had bowel problems. They all told precisely the same story. I thought I should investigate."

Tests revealed they all had the same, previously unseen, gut disorder which the researchers have called ileal-lymphoid-nodular hyperplasia, which is similar to Crohn's.

Professor Arie Zuckerman, dean of the Royal Free Medical School, said hundreds of millions of people around the globe had taken measles and MMR vaccines without damage. "I think caution is essential. Until robust virological evidence is available [to implicate MMR] this remains a hypothesis."

## Emotive and controversial issue that splits medical profession

THE possibility that the childhood vaccination programme may be causing damage or disease in some children is one of the most emotive in medicine. It highlights the tension between public health doctors seeking the best for whole populations and clinical physicians trying to do their best for each patient.

Dr Andrew Wakefield, a gastro-enterologist who has conducted research in the field for a decade, is driven by the belief that casualties of the vaccination programme must be recognised and supported.

He said yesterday: "It is a moral issue with me. If there are children who are damaged by these preventive measures they have to be listened to, investigated and treated. I know it makes it difficult for the public health doctors [promoting

vaccination] but there is nothing to be done about it."

Professor Arie Zuckerman, dean of the Royal Free and a virologist, who chaired yesterday's press conference but was not a member of the research team, takes the opposite view and upbraided his colleagues for failing to emphasise the dangers of measles and the protective benefits of vaccination. "Hundreds of millions of doses of these vaccines have been given worldwide, both separately and in combination, and they have been shown to be safe," he said.

The work of the Royal Free team remains controversial within the scientific community. Their 1994 study linking measles infection with Crohn's disease, also published in the *Lancet*, was criticised in a review of research in the *British Med-*

*ical Journal* in January which declared the hypothesis dead.

When the latest paper was received by the *Lancet* last August it was sent to four experts for peer review, and was discussed by the editorial committee on three occasions. Critics said it should not be published because it was based on a small sample of patients attracted to a hospital department known to have an interest in their condition.

The Department of Health said last night that there would be no alteration to the vaccination programme. The Committee on Safety of Medicines and the Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation had kept in close touch with the work at the Royal Free and neither had advised any change.

— Jeremy Laurence

## Dobson issues blood plasma warning to protect patients

VACCINE makers were urged yesterday to avoid using UK blood products to protect patients from the "theoretical risk" of contracting the human form of mad-cow disease from contaminated blood products.

Frank Dobson, Secretary of State for Health, said the new measures were "precautionary" and insisted there was no evidence that new variant CJD could be spread through blood.

The move was announced after advice from the UK Committee on Safety of Medicines, which has advised the Government to import plasma, the fluid in which 33 licensed blood products are derived. Mr Dobson stressed that the measures recommended by the committee are only precautionary and do not mean that UK blood and blood products are unsafe.

The plasma is derived from between 20,000 and 66,000 donations and the Government



Frank Dobson: Precautions

will also be extending blood product recalls to include donors being strongly "suspected" of having new variant CJD and not just recalls based on confirmed cases only.

He said: "We have no evidence to show that new variant CJD can be transmitted via blood products or blood - the risk remains only hypothetical.

But we must proceed on the principle that it is better to be safe than sorry. If there is even a hypothetical risk and there are available safe alternative sources of products, then it makes sense to use them."

Mr Dobson, accepting the committee's advice, has decided that the NHS Bio Products Laboratory, part of the National Blood Service, will be allowed to import plasma to manufacture blood products.

He also announced the result of a review of the NHS's provision of the blood product Factor VIII, used to treat haemophilia. He said: "The Haemophilia Society... have highlighted their concern about blood-borne infections. Though the risk of new variant CJD is hypothetical, nevertheless the fear of it is very real to this group, which has previously been affected by both HIV and hepatitis C transmitted from Factor VIII."

## Dixons FREE PC SOFTWARE

SPEND OVER £49.99 ON ANY TWO PC SOFTWARE TITLES AND RECEIVE AN EA CLASSIC GAME TITLE FREE\*

DON'T TYPE IT - SIMPLY SAY IT



### IBM VIAVOICE GOLD

The latest in speech recognition technology. Not only includes ViaVoice features but also allows you to dictate directly into your PC and control desktop applications by voice. You can even have your documents or e-mail read back to you with ViaVoice Outloud.

IBM ViaVoice also available. Dixons Deal £29.99.

**£139.99** Dixons Deal

**ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA**  
The ultimate 32-volume reference text with over 44 million words, 72,000 articles and 8,000 photographs, animation, video and sound clips. There's no better way to learn about the world we live in!

**£124.99** Dixons Deal



### ENTERTAINMENT TITLES

**BUST-A-MOVE 2**  
The challenge of the addictive puzzle is to destroy the baddies before they destroy you!

**£19.99** Dixons Deal

**CRICKET '97**  
The one and only PC Cricket game, featuring all the top players from all the top teams. Win £24.99.

**£29.99** Dixons Deal

**LONGSHOOT 2**  
Master the helicopter, control the air and command the ground in this fast-paced action game. This multi-player game offers intense action and a challenge for you and your friends.

**£29.99** Dixons Deal

**FLIGHT UNLIMITED II**  
Hundred of the most realistic flight sim ever. Set in the skies of San Francisco Bay in one of two planes.

**£34.99** Dixons Deal

**MICROSOFT CART PRECISION RACING**  
The realism of racing on your PC is taken to new heights in this officially licensed Cart Championships.

**£34.99** Dixons Deal

### HOME OFFICE

### THE LARGEST RANGE ON THE HIGH STREET

**Print Shop**  
Create stunning cards, banners, signs, stationery and pamphlets.

**£14.99** Dixons Deal

**QUICKEN 95 DELUXE**  
The latest version automatically runs Windows updates and ensures that you don't lose all your hard work.

**£49.99** Dixons Deal

**QUICKEN 95 DELUXE**  
Enhance your financial management skills with the UK number 1 selling personal and small business finance software.

**£49.99** Dixons Deal

**PRICE CHECK**  
Every week we check the prices of hundreds of products in the national press to make sure that Dixons Price Check prices can't be beaten. If you find the same product cheaper locally, please let us know immediately, we will be pleased to refund the difference. Just notify us within 7 days of purchase. The product must be new, complete and available for immediate delivery. Mail order prices excluded.

**Utilities**  
Check the diagnosis set up of your PC to protect you from viruses and hard drive problems.

**£69.99** Dixons Deal

**WINDOWS 95 BUSINESS EDITION**  
Includes Windows 95, Internet Explorer, StarOffice, Lotus SmartSuite, and more.

**£79.99** Dixons Deal

**COREL DRAW**  
The ultimate in desktop publishing technology is now available at an unbeatable low price. Upgrade to Corel Draw 7 also available.

**£99.99** Dixons Deal

**WATCH OUT FOR OUR VOUCHER SPECIALS!**  
Look out for the special voucher savings on selected products throughout the year. Simply take this voucher to any Dixons store to claim your discount. One voucher saving per purchase. Some voucher offers are in alternative to existing trade-in offers. Not for use with other offers. Excludes all other discounts using Code 4 (Hed Office offer). HEDV These voucher prices valid only until Sunday, 1st March 1998.

### SPECIAL OFFERS THIS WEEKEND ONLY!

**1 YEAR**  
Also included in your 2000 credit. Downloadable content in over 40 exciting games, newspapers, magazines and more.

**£14.99** Dixons Deal

**GOOSEWILD: ARE YOU THERE?**  
Enter into this magical world of magic and the forest. A world of mystery and adventure.

**£17.99** Dixons Deal

**GOOSEWILD: ARE YOU THERE?**  
A world of mystery and adventure. A world of magic and the forest.

**£19.99** Dixons Deal

**LEGO ISLAND**  
What if you could go on a LEGO island? Build your own island, create your own world, and have fun with your friends.

**£19.99** Dixons Deal

**OPOLICE**  
Over 30 interactive missions - patrol the streets of the future in your own police car. Over 100 levels of challenge.

**£19.99** Dixons Deal

**LEGO ISLAND**  
What if you could go on a LEGO island? Build your own island, create your own world, and have fun with your friends.

**£19.99** Dixons Deal

**LEGO ISLAND**  
A world of mystery and adventure. A world of magic and the forest.

**£19.99** Dixons Deal

**LEGO ISLAND**  
What if you could go on a LEGO island? Build your own island, create your own world, and have fun with your friends.

**£19.99** Dixons Deal

## Dixons

There's a Great Deal going on

On-line shop: www.dixons.co.uk

en book

ution

Book Offers

COST  
HTS  
RALIA

FROM ONLY

£499

£534

£610

£634

£636

£675

£739

£799

LONDON

FARES  
INCLUDE  
PRE-PAID AIRPORT  
TAXES

# Unhappy confinement for the artist known as Leon

**DRAWINGS** and graffiti by a man living in a plywood box for art go on show this week, writes **Kate Watson-Smyth**.

The artist, known only as Leon, emerged from his isolation on Monday after a week without food and having thrown a tantrum so violent that the gallery was forced to close.

Visitors to Brighton Media Centre had to be ushered away from the 7ft by 7ft crate when Leon began hurling abuse at onlookers. Nicky Tolton, operations manager, said Leon had been angered by people banging on his box to see his reaction.

"He just lost his rag," she said. "He was screaming abuse and banging on the side of his box with a tin pot which he used as a loo. It was quite frightening and we decided that it would be best to close the gallery for two hours until he calmed down."

The 30-year-old artist said he had suffered for art to make a comment on how mankind manipulated the individual. Leon's work will be on the Internet from today at [www.squal.com/c6](http://www.squal.com/c6).



**A man's world: Inside the 7ft by 7ft box in Brighton Media Centre where Leon, right, spent a week without food** Photographs: David Rose



**Great performance  
art of our time:**

**Insan Wongsam**, from Thailand, who in the Sixties sculpted an elephant out of a block of ice by precision urination.

**Pam Meldrum and Eric Wolf**, who spent a week in a chicken coop in an art gallery in Ottawa in 1997, living on water and chicken-feed, listening to a recording of the clucking of hens.

Jammy Verheylewegen, the underwater artist, who paints his stuff at depths of 120ft.

Joseph Ng, who cut his pubic hair and placed it on a plate while his colleague vomited into a bucket at a shopping centre in Singapore on New Year's Day 1994.

The unnamed couple in Sweden who called their son "Brfoooooomppoccdllimnpxvclmndckssqllblllll". They were fined £400 for not giving their son a proper name.

**Zush**, the Spanish conceptual artist who has declared himself the smallest country in the world.

— William Hartston

# UP TO 50% OFF SELECTED WRIGHTON KITCHENS.



- **Save up to 50% off selected Wrighton Kitchens**  
We'll even plan your kitchen with you and deliver it free to your home.
- **Buy now and pay nothing for 6 months**  
You don't have to pay anything for 6 months, not even a deposit."

**WRIGHTON KITCHENS ARE AVAILABLE AT SELECTED HOMEBASE STORES.  
FOR SHOWROOM DETAILS TELEPHONE 0645 801 800.**

**THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE**

# MOVIEBASE

**MONDAY-THURSDAY 8AM - 8PM • FRIDAY 8AM - 9PM • SATURDAY 8AM - 8PM • SUNDAY 10AM - 4PM!**

[illegible]

# Statistics distorted by police

**By Jason Bennetto and Paul Rees**

**A POLICE** force has been caught distorting their crime figures by exaggerating the number of offences they solved while down-playing the total committed.

*The Independent* understands that Nottinghamshire Constabulary is to be censured for "cooking" their books following a police investigation. Some of the force's divisions have been bending rules to reduce the number of recorded crimes, particularly burglaries, attempted break-ins, car thefts and domestic violence, the inquiry found. This is believed to be the first time a force has been found to have exaggerated their crime fighting record.

In a separate development Nottinghamshire police are to be accused of discriminating against black officers. Black and Asian officers with the force say there is a 50 per cent chance of them being investigated or disciplined, in contrast to white officers have only a 5 per cent chance.

Bedfordshire Police, which discovered the distortion of crime figures, has urged the Home Office to introduce a uniform counting system.

The report, which was overseen by the Police Complaints Authority, found that in an attempt to improve Nottinghamshire's crime record — it has the second highest number of recorded crimes per head of population in Britain — it had bent the rules in some divisions.

This included recording a series of similar offences, such as burglaries along a row of houses, as one offence, and attempted house and vehicle break-ins as "criminal damage". Offences of criminal damage involving loss of less than £20 are not recorded.

The report is understood to have said officers were "actively discouraged" from exposing

questionable practices, which were "allowed to continue and were not condemned".

The investigation, however, found that there was no evidence that officers acted in a corrupt manner or that police chiefs attempted to cover up complaints or wrong doing.

Peter McKay, the clerk of the Police Authority, said: "There are issues to consider about the way in which Nottinghamshire, as well as the whole country, records crime."

"Perhaps it has resulted in under-reporting crime and over-reporting detected crime."

Colin Bailey, Nottinghamshire's Chief Constable said: "We have ... ensured that our practices and procedures stand up to scrutiny. This has particularly been addressed through a new crime-recording policy and the creation of an internal inspectorate to oversee quality management."

Complaints that black police officers in Nottinghamshire are being discriminated against will be made at the first meeting between Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, and the Black Police Association in the next few weeks.

Inspector Paul Wilson, the chairman of the BPA, is due to tell Mr Straw that despite the high numbers of investigations in Nottinghamshire only one non-white officer, an Asian police constable in 1981, has ever been convicted of a crime.

The Nottinghamshire force has more than 2,354 officers, only about 30 of them are black or Asian.

Between 13 and 15 of the non-white officers have been investigated or disciplined. Others, who have now left the force, also came under suspicion while they were serving.

An Asian detective recently registered his intention to start industrial tribunal proceedings for racism after being accused of misconduct. Four weeks ago he was cleared of the charge.

**7%\* INSTANT ACCESS**

**Proof  
you don't need  
a big ad  
to create a lot  
of interest.**

For more details on the Instant Access Savings Account that offers a consistently high rate of interest, please ring free on **0500 804 804**.



**BANK OF SCOTLAND**  
**BANKING**  
**DIRECT**  
0500 804 804

"Gross rate for balance" of £5,000 and over, and is based upon interest paid annually. Gross is the annual rate of interest paid without deduction of bank rate tax to eligible non-taxpayers. Interest rate shown is derived from a survey of payments and rates, monitored under the Bank's quality control programme. Bank of Scotland Bankers' Direct and *telex* are approved intermediaries of the Bank's quality control programme. Bank of Scotland Bankers' Scotland members in the Banking Code (1997) and adheres to the Code of Mortgage Lending.

ملف من الأصل



# Football-crazy fans paying out £1,300 a year



Going down: Sales of specialist magazines are slipping in the face of competition from newspapers Photograph: Rui Xavier

## Magazines relegated in readership league

By Paul McCann  
Media Correspondent

THE heightened interest in football has had the perverse effect of threatening the future of some of Britain's best-known football magazines.

In the latest round of circulation figures, football magazines are looking as ragged as a Tottenham defence: *Shoot* lost 20.5 per cent of its sales in the last six months of 1997; *Match* dropped 23.5 per cent; *Soccer Stars* fell 22 per cent; *Total Football* went down 11.7 per cent and *Total Sport* lost 10.4 per cent.

Only the original of the new breed of adult football monthlies, *Four Four Two*, and

the club magazines dedicated to Manchester United and Liverpool managed to buck the trend.

These falling sales are a long way from the optimism of a few years ago when the men's magazine boom provoked publishers to pile into football magazines like they were a foreign transfer market.

Some believe that the magazines inevitably suffer because their advance print deadlines make them less than topical. Some even say it is because of the difficulty of making anything a footballer says sound intelligent and interesting.

However Paul Simpson, editor of *Four Four Two*, believes the reason for the slump is much simpler: "You just have to

look at the proliferation of extensive sports sections in newspapers over the last three years. The pages devoted to sport have probably increased tenfold as newspapers try to use sport as part of the circulation war. They are using them to get readers to sample their newspaper, and are promoting heavily off the back of their sports coverage. Only a few years ago, the coverage was mainly match reports. Now they are doing the longer features that used to belong in magazines."

The magazines do not even have a World Cup frenzy to look forward to. So many special supplements and one-off magazines are produced during the finals that they are likely to see only a small uplift in sales.

FOOTBALL-CRAZY Manchester United fans are spending an average of more than £1,300 a year to support their team.

A survey of Premiership clubs shows that all fans are spending over 17 per cent more than they were two years ago on football - but most do not seem to mind.

The survey, by the Sir Norman Chester Centre for Football Research in Leicester, highlights the huge disparities in the amounts charged and spent by clubs and their supporters in the pursuit of soccer pleasure.

Manchester United, currently the country's most successful team, inevitably attract the most support, both financially and spiritually.

With a merchandising shop at Old Trafford that stocks everything from Manchester United bedspreads to Manchester United wallpaper, it is hardly surprising that the spending of the average season-ticketholder amounts to £1,374.

That comprises £1,250 spent on a season ticket (£330 a year

The rebranding of Britain's national game has not come cheap. Steve Boggan and Duncan Lennard report

for home games), the cost of travelling to matches home and away and the cost of tickets to away games. On top of that, diehard fans are forking out an average of £126 a year on club merchandising.

Despite the fact that the nationwide cost of replica shirts ranges from about £40 to £80, fans are still buying them by the millions.

At Newcastle United, 73 per cent of season-ticket-holders reported buying a replica shirt during the 1996/97 season, compared with just 38 per cent of Southampton fans.

The Office of Fair Trading announced this week that it was to investigate allegations of price-fixing among soccer clubs and shirt manufacturers.

Fans' annoyance at teams changing their strip several times a year is well documented, but the survey, conducted

for the FA Premier League, shows that while 9 per cent of supporters express disapproval at their club's merchandising policies, only 5 per cent actually oppose it.

In the spending/cost league, Chelsea come runners-up to Manchester United, with season ticket-holders laying out a total of £1,144 on attending matches and in the club shop.

The amount spent by supporters has climbed to an average of £689, with the cost of a season ticket rising on average by £31, to £293. Chelsea and Spurs are the only clubs charging more than £400 - £447 for a Stamford Bridge seat and £413 at White Hart Lane. The cost of a match ticket has risen too, typically from £15 to £17.

John Williams, head of the research team at the Sir Norman Chester Centre, said: "We still can't find much active op-

position to merchandising. Only 9 per cent of fans do not approve, while 64 per cent think the level of merchandising is OK."

The survey also studied supporters' views on the reintroduction of terracing (38 per cent were in favour) and stadium approval rates (73.1 per cent liked recent changes).

There were disappointments, however, in continued efforts to increase attendances among women and ethnic minority groups.

The survey found that only one supporter in 12 was female - the same as last year - and only 1 per cent of fans come from ethnic minorities, despite the fact that they comprise 5.5 per cent of the national population.

"Of course this is disappointing, the same as if you are walking down the street and you hear a racist remark," said Peter Leaver, Premier League chief executive.

"Racism is part of life, and will not disappear overnight. We just have to keep working at it."

## The Allied Carpets

# 1/2 Price Bed Sale

## BUY A BED & GET ONE FREE

Spend £299 or more on any bed and we'll give you a folding visitors bed worth £79.95 absolutely free!

### Silentnight Serene

Double size storage bed. Mattress contains unique 'No Roll Together' Ultimate Sleep System. Base has two side drawers and large end drawer.

WAS £599.95

STAR BUY £299.95

HALF PRICE

### Cumfilux Ortho Crown

Double end drawer bed. The quilted mattress has firm gauge Bonnel coil springs and quality fillings on a firm top base. Providing firm comfortable support.

WAS £659.95

STAR BUY £329.95

HALF PRICE

### Dorlux Mayfair

King size bed with unique Flexiform spring system mattress. The fully sprung base contains 4 large storage drawers.

WAS £799.95

STAR BUY £399.95

HALF PRICE

### Sealy Countess

Double sprung edge bed with luxury fillings. Posturepedic sprung mattress. The Torsion sprung base has two storage drawers.

WAS £859.95

STAR BUY £429.95

HALF PRICE

### Simmons Miami

Backcare double bed. Contourflex spring system with 660 firm gauge individual pocketed springs, 5 layers of upholstery and fully sprung base.

WAS £999.95

STAR BUY £499.95

HALF PRICE

**3 Years 0% Interest Free Credit**  
Only 15% deposit now when you spend £500 or more\*

## Allied CARPETS

35 Years of Inspirational Choices for your Home

For your nearest Allied Bed stockist call free on 0800 192 192

\*Spends £200 - £499 for 18 months, £500 or more for 3 years interest free credit. Typical example: Purchase price £500, Deposit £75, minimum deposit 15%, Balance £425, payable by 24 monthly payments of £17.71. Total price on credit £500.00. 0% APR. All credit offers subject to status. Where applicable, interest will be charged on any outstanding balance. Credit is not a loan. These offers replace all other advertised offers. All offers cannot be used in conjunction with any other voucher, discount or promotional offer. Credit is not a loan. Delivery, headboards & accessories extra on all beds.

"BTEC Higher Nationals work for us"



Halcrow take education and training seriously and it is critical that we employ people with the right qualifications. This enables us to provide the excellent professional services that our clients expect. Our experience shows that students with BTEC HNDs offer both the academic and practical skills which contribute to our business success.

Robin Sanders  
Group Training Manager  
Sir William Halcrow & Partners Ltd

EDEXCEL FOUNDATION



## Edexcel for a higher education

Phone our Customer Response Centre for more information and the Edexcel Higher Education Brochure on 01773 393 4500. Edexcel Foundation exists to promote education. BTEC Higher Nationals are offered by the Edexcel Foundation.

Proof don't need a big ad create a lot interest.

SAVE 20% BANKING DIRECT

# Legal aid curbs to cut NHS bill

By Colin Brown  
Chief Political Correspondent

THE Lord Chancellor, Lord Irvine of Lairg, is planning to limit the legal aid in medical negligence cases to specialist lawyers in an attempt to reduce the £200m cost of such cases to the NHS.

The move is supported by Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, who yesterday warned against Britain following the American system where claims for medical negligence are plentiful but only half of the compensation reaches the patients.

The restrictions on legal aid for medical negligence cases to be proposed next week in a consultation paper could alarm patients, who may have to travel greater distances to have their cases taken up by specialist lawyers, and it will upset lawyers.

The Law Society has a panel of about 100 lawyers who specialise in complicated medical negligence cases, but it said yesterday it was against restricting people's access to legal help.

Lord Irvine's consultation paper will water down the threat made last year to withdraw all legal aid from civil cases, although legal aid will be withdrawn for personal injury cases, where there is a growing



Irvine: aim to reduce costs

market in conditional fee insurance, under which clients take out insurance costing around £100 for claims for accidents.

Ministers looked at the possibility of extending this idea to medical negligence but have been persuaded that it would be too expensive for patients. Some experts have estimated the insurance cover against losing a case for medical negligence could cost from £5,000 to £20,000, debarring the poor from taking action.

The Law Society said such litigation was highly complex, and vehemently denied lawyers were seeking high profits from such cases.

The Health Secretary has met Lord Irvine to discuss possible action in reducing the

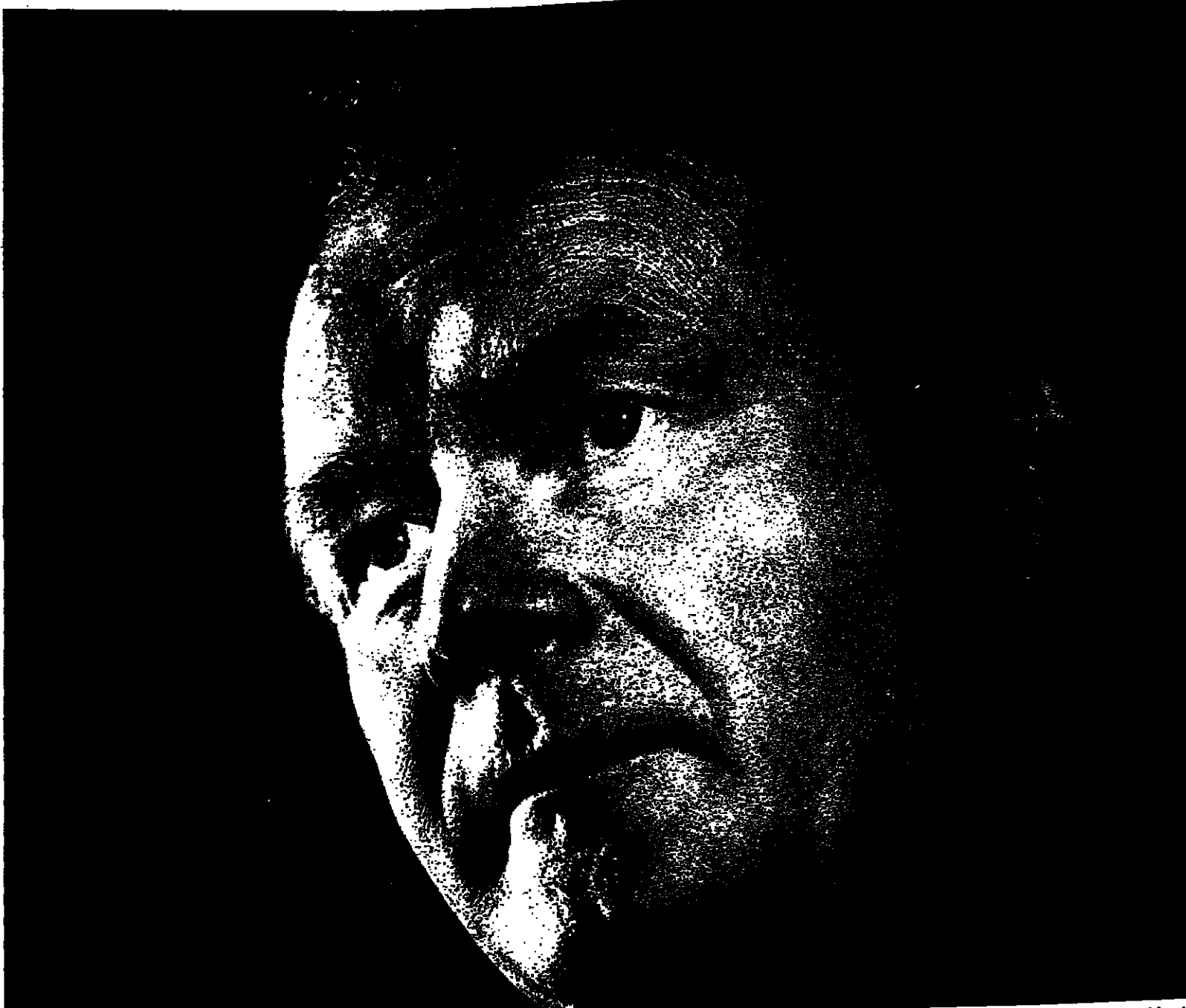
cost of medical claims now facing doctors. Mr Dobson, in a speech issued yesterday, said: "At present clinical negligence is costing the NHS around £200m a year. We've got to stop that figure rising."

With the Lord Chancellor ready to launch his consultation exercise with lawyers, Mr Dobson appealed to everyone involved in the health service including patients to put forward their views on how to reduce the threat of litigation in the NHS. "We've got to act now before things get out of hand. Otherwise, the cost to the NHS will be enormous."

The Health Secretary said that the harm went further than the cost of legal action, by involving doctors in lengthy periods in court, instead of in hospital, treating patients.

Mr Dobson said doctors felt increasingly threatened by actions, and were practising "defensive medicine". He said: "Instead of asking themselves what's best for this patient, they are increasingly looking over their shoulder and asking how it will look in court."

Only 17 per cent of medical negligence cases succeed in court, and Mr Dobson said the lawyers were the only ones to benefit from the 83 per cent of cases which failed.



Martin McGuinness yesterday: Loyalists are urging Tony Blair to delay meeting the Sinn Féin negotiator

Photograph: Brian Harris

## Blair and Ahern set sights on referendum

By Colin Brown

TONY BLAIR and Bertie Ahern, the Irish Prime Minister, last night agreed to go ahead with a referendum on both sides of the border, pencilled in for 7 May, in spite of the suspension of Sinn Féin from the cross-party talks.

Mr Blair yesterday said he remained "cautiously, perhaps stubbornly optimistic" in spite of the renewed killings in bombings in the province. "Northern Ireland tears at my heart," he said before meeting Mr Ahern.

The two governments will present the parties with a paper setting out their basis for a settlement before the end of March, and last night the two leaders made it clear they were

keeping up the peace momentum. "Provided we keep focused on the substance and fixed on the deadline, a settlement remains not just possible, but it is the only logical outcome of the process under way," said Mr Blair's spokesman.

Downing Street said no decision had been reached over the Sinn Féin demand to see Mr Blair before its representatives are allowed to rejoin the talks process on 9 March.

Earlier the UDR, who were suspended for the talks over loyalist killings, urged Mr Blair not to meet Sinn Féin leaders before their suspension was complete. The threat of a Unionist walk-out could prevent Mr Blair from meeting Gerry Adams or Martin McGuinness in spite of their

claims it could happen soon.

One option could be for Mr Blair to meet them shortly before they are due to return to the talks on 9 March. The warning against an earlier meeting will be reinforced today by David Trimble, the Ulster Unionist leader, in separate talks with Mr Blair at Downing Street and Mr Ahern, who was stopping overnight in London.

The Taoiseach said the talks with Mr Blair concentrated on the paper which will propose cross-border bodies, an assembly in the North, a council of the islands, and continuing north-south meetings between the two governments and officials. The two governments are anxious for agreement before the marching season starts at Easter.

## Inquiry on party funding

By Fran Abrams  
Political Correspondent

BRITAIN'S two biggest parties should be forced to cut spending by half at the next general election, Labour told Lord Neill's inquiry into political funding yesterday. Advocating far more transparency, the party also called for the abolition of blind trusts by which it funded its own frontbenches in opposition. A central plank of its proposals was an electoral commission to review funding constantly.

The party's submission to the Commission for Standards in Public Life set a £15m limit on national spending by parties at a general election, but did not say on what time-scale, Labour spent £27m in the two and a half years before the 1997 election while the Tories spent £28.3m in a year.

Both Labour and the Liberal Democrats have pointed to the Tories as the worst offenders on secrecy and dubious donations.



Neill: Party funding inquiry

But there was Conservative anger last night over a proposal covering "third parties" which they said would allow unrestricted trade union funding of Labour's election campaigns.

Labour's document also said foreign donations should not be allowed from individuals, and only from companies if they had significant business in Britain.

The Liberal Democrats proposed a £50,000 limit on political donations, publication of all donations of more than £1,000 and a limit of £4m during the immediate run-up to elections. They also wanted state funding which would give each party £2m per year. The Tories are expected to meet today's deadline for submissions.

## Rail link gets new deadline

By Colin Brown

JOHN PRESCOTT last night gave the consortium contracted to build the £6bn high-speed rail link to the Channel Tunnel a further month to rescue the scheme from collapse.

It is believed the consortium is seeking more financial aid from the European Investment Bank on the grounds that the link is a vital part of the European strategic rail network.

The deputy Prime Minister was furious last month when he was faced with a demand by London and Continental Railways for a government bail-out of an extra £1.2bn. Refusing to commit any more taxpayers' money, he gave LCR 30 days to come up with a rescue package, but with the deadline due to end today, Mr Prescott announced he would allow the company until 31 March to come up with the finance and propose plans for completing the 68-mile link.

## MPs protest at BBC changes

By Anthony Bevis  
Political Editor

THE BBC and a Commons select committee were heading for a showdown last night after MPs protested over plans to shunt yesterday in Parliament into Radio 4's long-wave "ghetto".

Gerald Kaufman, Labour chairman of the Commons Culture, Media and Sport Committee, told senior BBC officials: "You plan to consign this coverage to the ghetto of

long-wave radio." He demanded a written undertaking from Sir Christopher Bland, the BBC chairman, that no changes would be made to parliamentary coverage until the committee had made its report - but Sir Christopher last night rejected that request, saying it would "seriously compromise the independence" of BBC governors.

In evidence yesterday, Will Wyatt, the chief executive of BBC Broadcasting, and Matthew Bannister, the managing director of

Network Radio BBC, defended the planned changes, insisting that parliamentary coverage would be "enhanced" as a result.

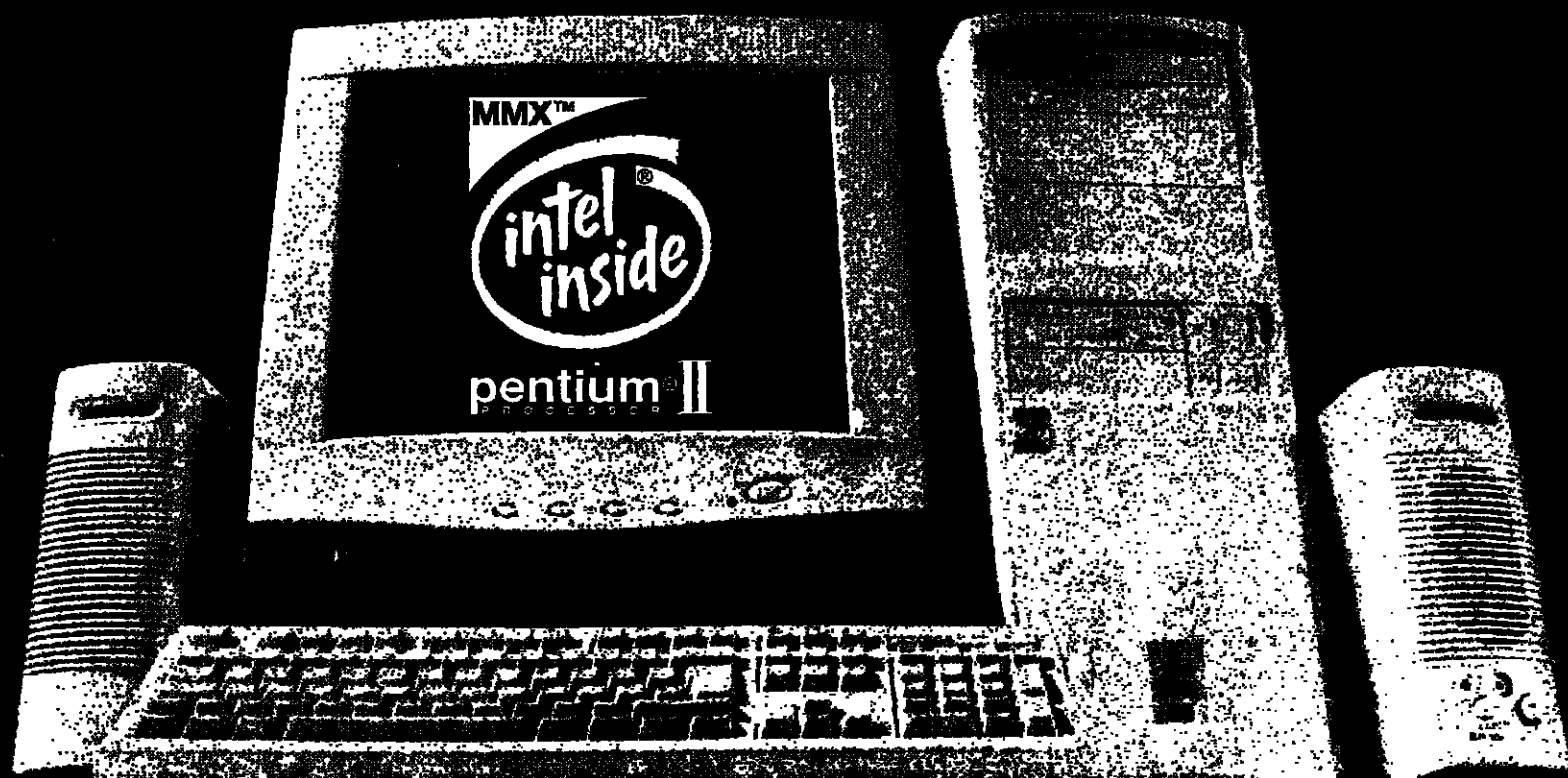
The BBC plans include a new Sunday evening programme on Radio 4 covering Westminster, and a new nightly programme on Radio 2 covering the day in Parliament, but *Today in Parliament* is to remain on long wave, and *Yesterday in Parliament*, now run after the *Today* programme on FM, is to move to long wave.

Donald Macintyre, page 21

# FACTORY PRICES

## NOW DIRECT FROM PC WORLD!

You can now get the latest technology at factory prices AND still get the very best in service. Try before you buy, take your new PC home today. PLUS FREE 12 MONTHS ON-SITE SERVICE.



### Advent

233MHz Intel Pentium® II Processor

- 32Mb SDRAM • 512k Cache • 3.2Gb UDMA HDD
- 24 x Panasonic CD-ROM • Intel LX Motherboard
- 15" Digital Monitor • 50W PMPO Speakers
- 4Mb 3D AGP ATI Rage Pro Graphics • 33.6Kbps Modem
- MS Windows 95 plus Lotus SmartSuite, Incoming 3D, Compton's Encyclopedia and more MODEL: 8300

£999 EX VAT | £1173.83 INC VAT

9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION!

Also available ADVENT 8330 £1049.00

As above but with: £1232.58

- 64Mb SDRAM
- 5.2Gb UDMA HDD 9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION!

### Advent

333MHz Intel Pentium® II Processor

- 64Mb SDRAM • 512k Cache
- 6.4Gb UDMA HDD • 56Kbps Modem
- 24 x Panasonic CD-ROM
- Intel LX Motherboard • 15" Digital Monitor
- 4Mb 3D AGP ATI Rage Pro Graphics
- 50W PMPO Speakers
- MS Windows 95 plus Lotus SmartSuite, Incoming 3D, Compton's Encyclopedia and more MODEL: 8500

£1529 EX VAT | £1796.58 INC VAT

12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION!

### Advent

233MHz AMD K6 MMX™ Enhanced Processor

- Desktop case • 32Mb EDO RAM
- 512k Cache • 3.2Gb HDD
- 24 x Panasonic CD-ROM
- 15" Digital Monitor
- 50W PMPO Speakers
- 4Mb 3D ATI Graphics
- 33.6Kbps Modem
- MS Windows 95 plus Lotus SmartSuite MODEL: K300

£849 EX VAT | £997.58 INC VAT

9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION!

FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL 0990 464 464

- |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• ABERDEEN</li> <li>• BIRMINGHAM</li> <li>• JUNE 9 OFF MS</li> <li>• BRISTOL</li> <li>• CANTERBURY</li> <li>• CARDIFF</li> <li>• CHATHAM</li> <li>• COLCHESTER</li> <li>• COVENTRY</li> <li>• DUBLIN</li> <li>• DUNCASTER</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• EAST KILBRIDE</li> <li>• EDINBURGH</li> <li>• GATESHEAD</li> <li>• GLASGOW</li> <li>• HULL</li> <li>• IPSWICH</li> <li>• LEEDS</li> <li>• LEICESTER</li> <li>• LINCOLN</li> <li>• LIVERPOOL</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• MANCHESTER</li> <li>• MERRY HILL</li> <li>• DUDLEY</li> <li>• NORTH SHIELDS</li> <li>• NORTHAMPTON</li> <li>• NORWICH</li> <li>• NOTTINGHAM</li> <li>• OLDHAM</li> <li>• PETERBOROUGH</li> <li>• PLYMOUTH</li> <li>• PORTSMOUTH</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• POOLE</li> <li>• PRESTON</li> <li>• READING</li> <li>• SHEFFIELD</li> <li>• SLOUGH</li> <li>• SOUTHAMPTON</li> <li>• SPRUCEFIELD</li> <li>• STOCKPORT</li> <li>• STOKE</li> <li>• SWINDON</li> </ul> |
|---|---|---|---|

### LONDON AREA

- GUILDFORD
- BRENTFORD
- LAKESIDE
- CROYDON
- STAPLES CORNER
- ENFIELD

# PC WORLD

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

UP TO 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION! - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options are as follows: 4 months for products £200-£499, 6 months for products £500-£999, 9 months for products over £1000. Typical example: £1000 PC with 12 months interest free option - with no deposit on all products over £200. Amount is interest free & repaid in full before the 12th month. Options



## Camelot told: stop sales to children

By Rosa Prince

NATIONAL Lottery organisers Camelot were yesterday told to do more to stop children buying tickets and scratchcards. The warning by the lottery regulator Oflot followed new research showing that 50 per cent of children between 12 and 15 have bought a scratchcard illegally. John Stoker, acting director of Oflot following the resignation earlier this month of Peter Davis, said Camelot must work harder to stop sales to children. He said: "Camelot have been doing things that are designed to get a handle on the problem. But the figures do suggest that not

enough is being done. It is obviously of some concern to us." A spokesman for Camelot said: "Camelot has always been committed to preventing under-age sales and we believe we have the most rigorous age controls in the lottery industry."

Camelot currently runs a hotline for people who believe a retailer is selling to under-age customers. But the spokesman admitted only 26 outlets have had their franchise removed for supplying tickets to children since the lottery began.

Research commissioned by Oflot and conducted by gambling expert Dr Sue Fisher revealed that 2 per cent of the 10,000 children surveyed had a serious problem with scratchcards - gambling to the extent that relationships with family and friends, and school work, were affected.

Paul Bellringer, director of the gambling support group Gamcare, said scratchcard addiction damaged children's lives. He said: "It is quite devastating. First they use up all their own money, then they steal from the family and finally they steal from the outside. They will often start absconding themselves from school and become isolated from their friends."

After Tracey Makin became a millionaire at the age of 16 when she scooped the lottery jackpot last month, fears have grown that younger and younger children will be tempted by scratchcards and the lottery.

Campaigners are also concerned that the lottery is portrayed as family fun, rather than a form of gambling, with the televised draw going out at prime time on BBC1.

Mr Bellringer yesterday called for the lottery age limit to be raised to 18. He said: "We are given the impression that the lottery is a soft form of entertainment, and it can be, but it is also gambling and people should be cautious with it. If the lottery age limit is 16 that really means 13- and 14-year-olds will be playing."

A spokeswoman for the Department of Culture said the Government had no plans at present to raise the age limit. The Gamcare helpline number is: 0845 6000133



### THE BIG GAMBLE

- More than 70 per cent of the adult population play the lottery every week, spending around £100m on the Saturday and Wednesday draws and on scratch cards.
- Since November 1994 523 millionaires have been created.
- The largest single win, £20m, went to the Benson family of Hull.
- Just under 50 per cent of 12- to 15-year-olds have bought instant scratch cards illegally. And 40 per cent have played the on-line lottery game.
- 5 per cent of children under 16 have a problem with gambling - 2 per cent are addicted to scratchcards.

Baked to Perfection

MMMMMMM

## Scorching humour highlights tan risks



Fry-up: Two of the posters aimed at 16-24-year-olds, who are most likely to burn

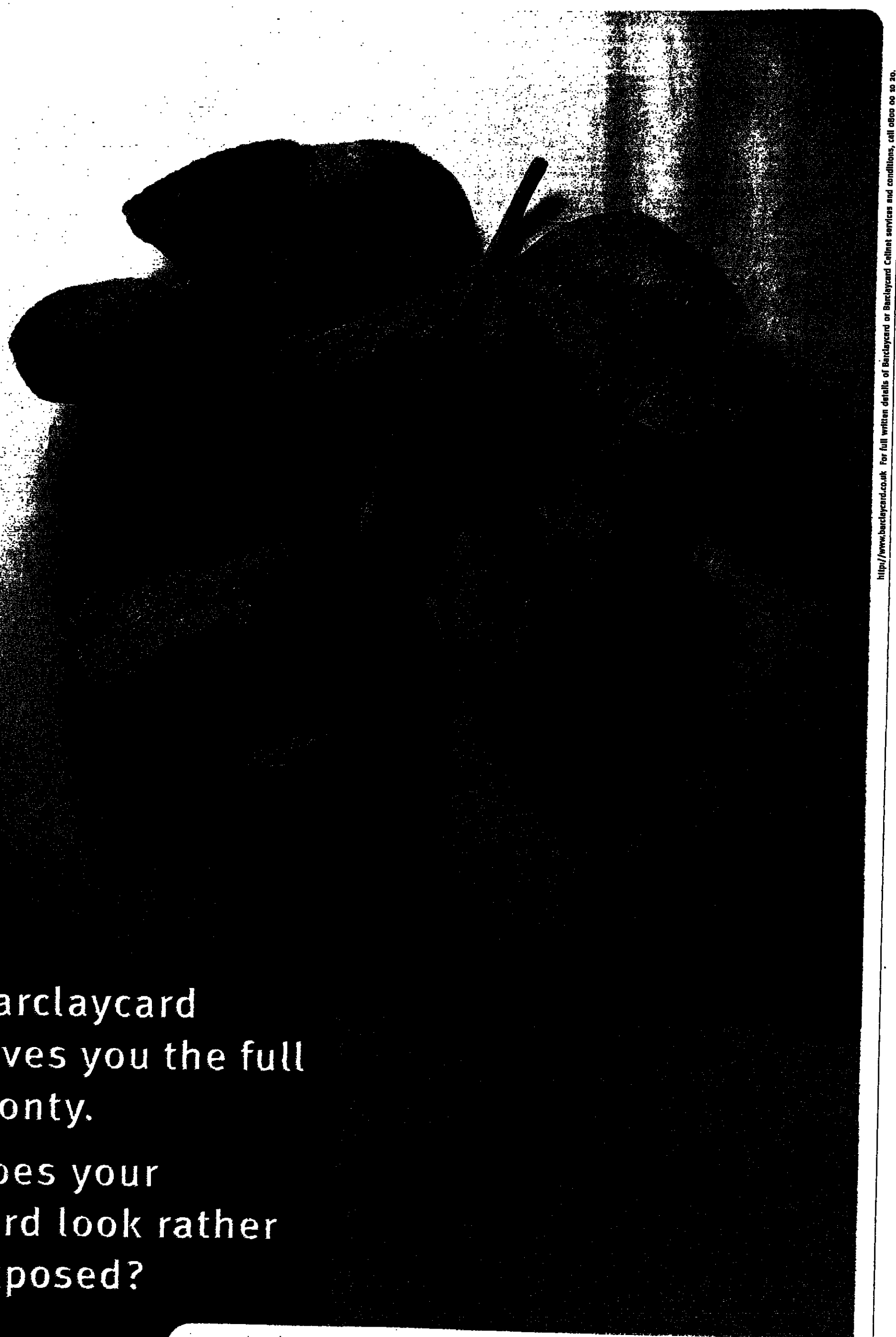
A POSTER campaign ridiculing young people who show off suntans was launched yesterday to drive home the message of the harmful effects of the sun.

Research shows that people aged 16 to 24 are the most likely to get sunburnt, with a third experiencing sunburn in the past year.

The study shows that more than three-quarters of young

women (78 per cent) actively seek a tan despite the fact that the vast majority (94 per cent) are aware of the risks.

The Health Education Authority posters and postcards, launched today, use humorous and shock-tactic images including a sunburnt woman baked on a plate and a young man grilling himself on the barbecue.



Barclaycard gives you the full monty.  
Does your card look rather exposed?

don't put it off put it on BARCLAYCARD

THE INDEPENDENT ON SCHOOLS

CVCP The voice of UK universities

Higher Education Conferences

## Lifelong Learning The Role for Universities

Thursday 5 March 1998 • Central London

The Government is due to publish a series of White Papers on Lifelong Learning in early 1998, from the DfEE, Scottish and Welsh Offices. This one day CVCP conference will explore the role for universities in developing and implementing the Government's proposals. Universities already play a significant role in lifelong learning, providing courses at all levels - HND, undergraduate, PhD and CPD. How will the developments announced in the White Papers affect this role? In particular what changes will be needed in universities' management, access, curriculum and funding? How can higher education generally develop its interface and partnership with further education to deliver the flexible learning opportunities that lifelong learning demands?

The conference is for senior managers in higher and further education, academics, careers advisers and training and personnel officers in business and funding organisations.

### Speakers include

- Baroness Blackstone, Minister for Education and Employment
- Diana Warwick, Chief Executive, Committee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals
- Professor Bob Fryer, Principal, Northern College (Lifelong Learning Advisory Group)
- Dr Geraldine Kenney-Wallace, MD and VC, British Aerospace Virtual University

### Delegates Fees

- Full Rate, Commercial, Central Government: £240+VAT (£60.00) Total £300.00
- Reduced Rate, Universities, Local Authorities: £120+VAT (£30.00) Total £150.00
- Supported Rate, Voluntary Organisations, Charities: £100+VAT (£25.00) Total £125.00

for further information and booking forms please contact:

Neil Stewart Associates

11 Dartmouth Street tel 0171-222 0280  
London SW1H 9BL fax 0171-222 0278

INSTANT ACCESS

Proof don't need a big ad create a lot of interest.

BANKING DIRECT

# Bug may trigger traffic gridlock

By Anthony Bevins  
Political Editor

A DIRE warning about the consequences of a computer crash at the millennium - with public safety put at risk, and business facing breakdown - was issued yesterday by the European Commission.

The commission said that the threat would be aggravated by the fact that the "millennium bug" will collide with extensive computerised preparations for the introduction of the single currency from next year - adding to the critical workload.

Some British officials suspect that a full-blown 2000 computer crisis could lead to postponement of the introduction of the single currency - giving European Union member states the ideal excuse for greater financial preparation for the currency launch.

In Brussels, Barbara Roche, trade and industry minister, said that Britain, currently holding the EU presidency, was staging a community-wide conference in May to brainstorm solutions to the problem.

Don Cruickshank, chairman of Action 2000, the Government body

set up to tackle the issue, said yesterday that his organisation's main role would be to co-ordinate public sector contingency planning to ensure there are no major disruptions to public services such as telecommunications, health services, transport management systems, social security and emergency services.

The commission paper, on "The Year 2000 Computer Problem", explained that because computers had been programmed to recognise two-digit years, as in 98, the year 2000 would be represented by 00.

But most computers were programmed to interpret 00 as 1900, and would be unable to cope. "Several systems are already beginning to fail when processing future dates and others will not show failures until later in the year 2000," the paper said.

But the crisis is looming on many fronts - with no individual, company or country immune from the threat, simply because many computer programmes are inter-linked, and because there are not enough engineers and programmers available to deal with it, even if they did know where to look, and what to do.

"Given the complexity of the

problem, organisations must be aware that they may fail to complete their conversion process by the end of 1999," the paper said. "Adequate contingency plans need to be put in place in order to ensure business continuity or survival should the IT support fail or become inadequate."

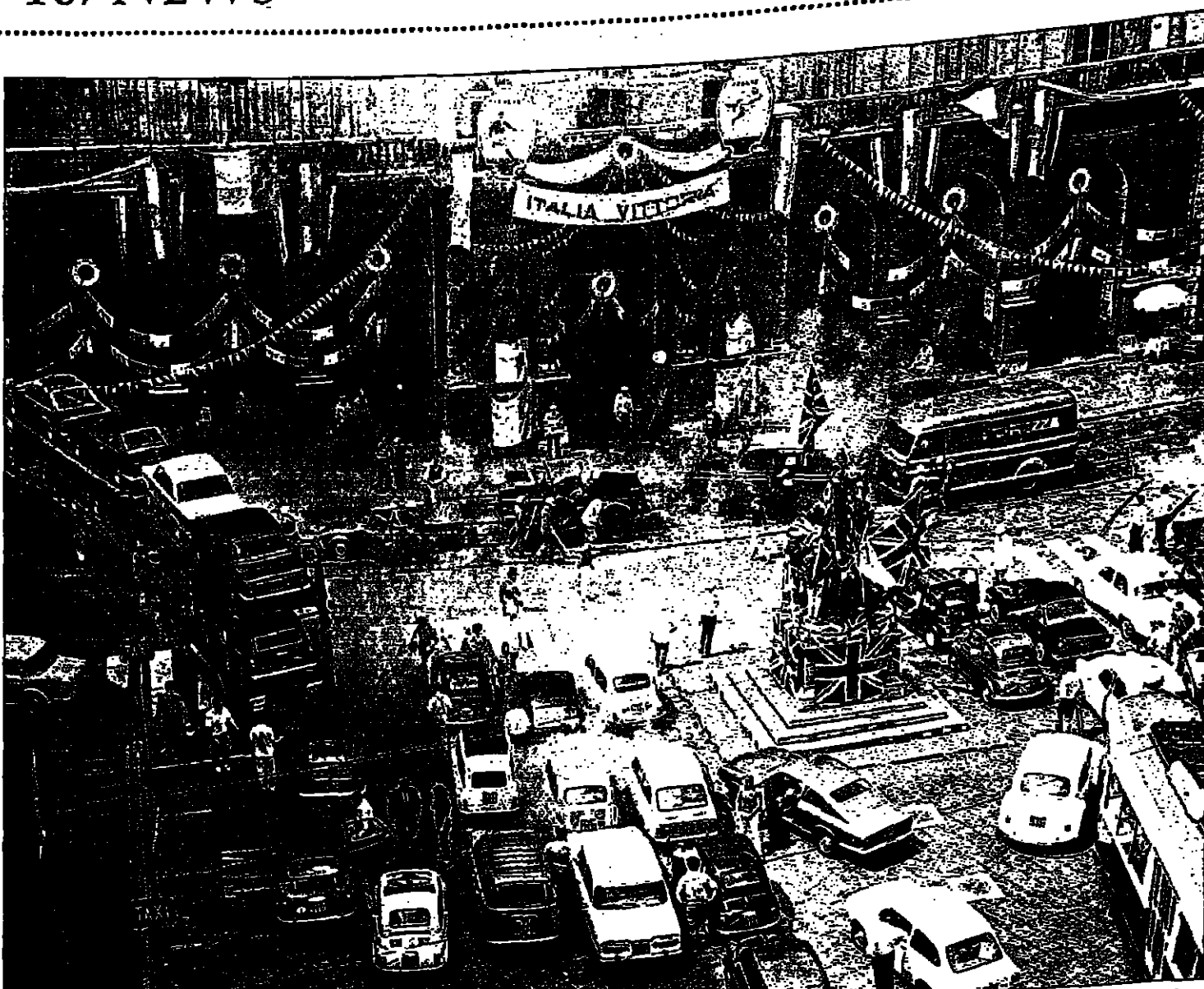
"This is a task for the business as a whole and requires direct involvement of the top management."

"The shortage of programming and project management skills is becoming one of the most critical issues. Apart from the overall scale of the problem, the availability of professionals who are proficient in relatively old programming languages and are able to manage very large and complex projects is limited."

Small business are particularly vulnerable - but big business that relies on small business suppliers and customers could also be put at risk by their failure.

The paper warns: "Global infrastructures, such as those supporting telecommunications, financial markets and air transportation, may be affected, with economic and social consequences world-wide."

Leading article, page 20



Gridlock: A scene from the Italian job in which traffic chaos is engineered by sabotaging traffic control computers. It is feared that the millennium computer bug could cause such chaos for real if action is not taken now  
Photograph: Ronald Grant Archive

## Skills gap leaves firms hunting 70,000 staff

By Nicholas von Herberstein

INFORMATION technology recruitment consultancies are facing a crisis over a lack of skilled candidates. There are 70,000 IT vacancies and there is no immediate hope of filling them.

"A serious mismatch exists between IT skills demand and labour supply. The consequences are clear because businesses depend on IT to operate and will therefore be unable to do all that they have planned," said Bob Wirszcz, director general of the Computer Software Services Association.

The millennium bug is not the only reason for increased demand for IT skills. The financial institutions need new programs for European economic and monetary union (Emu), whether Britain joins in the first wave or not. "This draws the number of skilled programmers and systems engineers away from working on the millennium bug, and leaves a gap that may possibly have disastrous effects," said Tony Jones, managing director of Vision Computer Recruitment.

The skills shortage is good

news for graduates, however. Larger companies will recruit straight from university and train up newcomers. Neil Holloway, deputy general manager of Microsoft UK, said that universities did not gear their curriculum enough towards the industry. "Graduates are an investment for most companies, which will only see a return after nine months to a year."

The prospects for graduates are extremely good. Two or three years ago, a graduate with no experience would start on a salary of £12,000. This year they can expect £18,000, a rise of 50 per cent. "Companies are desperate ... Candidates with three or four years' experience can expect to have up to 30 companies snapping at them," Mr Jones said.

Experienced contractors, or freelancers can afford to pick and choose. David Swain, MD of Stanford Associates, said: "There are a lot of contractors around, but they are demanding higher rates, because they don't like to get too tied into long arrangements. If they do, they want some kind of bonus arrangement or golden handcuff to stay."

## Former MP Allason wins new trial over 'Mirror' story

FORMER Tory MP Rupert Allason has been granted the right at the Court of Appeal to a new trial in his battle for damages from the *Mirror* newspaper over what he claims was a malicious story which cost him a lucrative book contract.

The former MP for Torbay, who writes as Nigel West, sued the newspaper for malicious falsehood over an article in 1992 which claimed that 50 MPs had challenged him to demonstrate his concern for Maxwell pensioners by giving them the estimated £250,000 libel damages he had just won from the newspaper in another defamation action. That action was dismissed with costs in the High Court.

## New deep-coal mine for Wales

PLANS were unveiled yesterday for the first new deep coal mine in South Wales in 20 years which will create up to 300 jobs. In a £25m project, private mining company Celtic Energy is teaming up with Tower Colliery workers who bought their pit from British Coal and then turned it into a profit-making success.

If planning permission is given, the mine will be sited at Margam, near Port Talbot, to tap into estimated reserves of 27 million tons of coal. Production could start in about three years, supplying an annual 400,000 tons of coal to markets in cement, power generation and steel-making at British Steel's nearby giant plant.

## Church wedding for divorcees

DIVORCEES are to be allowed to remarry in church in a major change proposed by the Church in Wales. Welsh Anglican bishops yesterday published draft guidelines which give their clergy freedom to conduct wedding services. The reform will make individual vicars responsible for the decision whether to remarry second-time couples. It will be debated when the church-governing body meets in April and approval could affect a similar change being discussed in the Church of England; a working party set up by the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr George Carey, is currently considering the whole issue of marriage and divorce.

## No house deal for drugs man

A JAILED drugs dealer yesterday lost his bid to buy the council house he had used as a base to sell heroin.

The House of Lords ruled that Bristol City Council had the right to proceed with a possession order against Richard Lovell. The landmark ruling will effectively stop Lovell buying the council house from his jail cell, where he is serving a five-and-a-half-year sentence after admitting conspiracy to supply heroin and crack cocaine from the property.

The ruling closes a four-year legal battle over the house on the Southmead estate in Bristol.

\*Excludes Mondeo Aspen and Verona. For vehicles produced from February 2nd 1998. Prices start at £15,495 on the road. Vehicle featured above is Mondeo Ghia X.

هنا من الأصل



# Oprah triumphs over the Texas cattlemen

By David Usborne  
in New York

FIVE weeks after it began, the Oprah Winfrey mad cow trial ended in Amarillo yesterday with the jury of 12 coming squarely down on the side of the famed television talk show host and finding against a group of local cattlemen who had accused her of sending the beef market into a spin two years ago.

After cheers went up from crowds outside the monolithic, downtown court building, which in its lobby boasts a colourful and proud fresco of horse-riding cowboys, a beaming Ms Winfrey emerged to declare: "Free speech not lives. It rocks!"

The wildly popular Ms Winfrey, 40, was forced to move her entire talk-show operation from Chicago to the Texas panhandle city for the duration of the trial, which generated headlines across the country from the moment it started. Normally soporific and dusty Amarillo, meanwhile, basked in the excitement of famous guests coming into its midst daily for the Oprah show's tapings.

At issue in court was an April 1996 episode of her programme devoted to mad cow disease in Britain. A guest, rancher-turned-vegetarian Howard Lyman, said that while there had been no documented cases of the syndrome in the United States herd, it was bound to strike on this side of the water if it had not already.

Angry Texas ranchers accused Ms Winfrey, her production company and Mr



Triumphant: Oprah Winfrey outside the courtroom yesterday

Lyman of defaming beef and falling foul of new and highly controversial "veggie libel" laws. On the books in 14 states in the US, the laws seek to protect foodstuffs from slander or defamation.

Claiming that the offending programme had sent beef prices to a 10-year-low, the ranchers were seeking damages from the defendants of almost \$11m.

In the course of the show in 1996, Ms Winfrey asked Mr Lyman if he believed that an outbreak of "mad-cow", or BSE, in the US would make AIDS look like the common cold. He concurred that it would, to

which Ms Winfrey responded that Mr Lyman had just "stopped me from eating another burger".

But after six hours of deliberation, the Amarillo jury sided with Ms Winfrey's argument that she was merely exercising her rights to free speech. One jury member, Pat Gowdy, said: "We felt that a lot of rights have eroded in this country. Our freedom of speech may be the only one we have left".

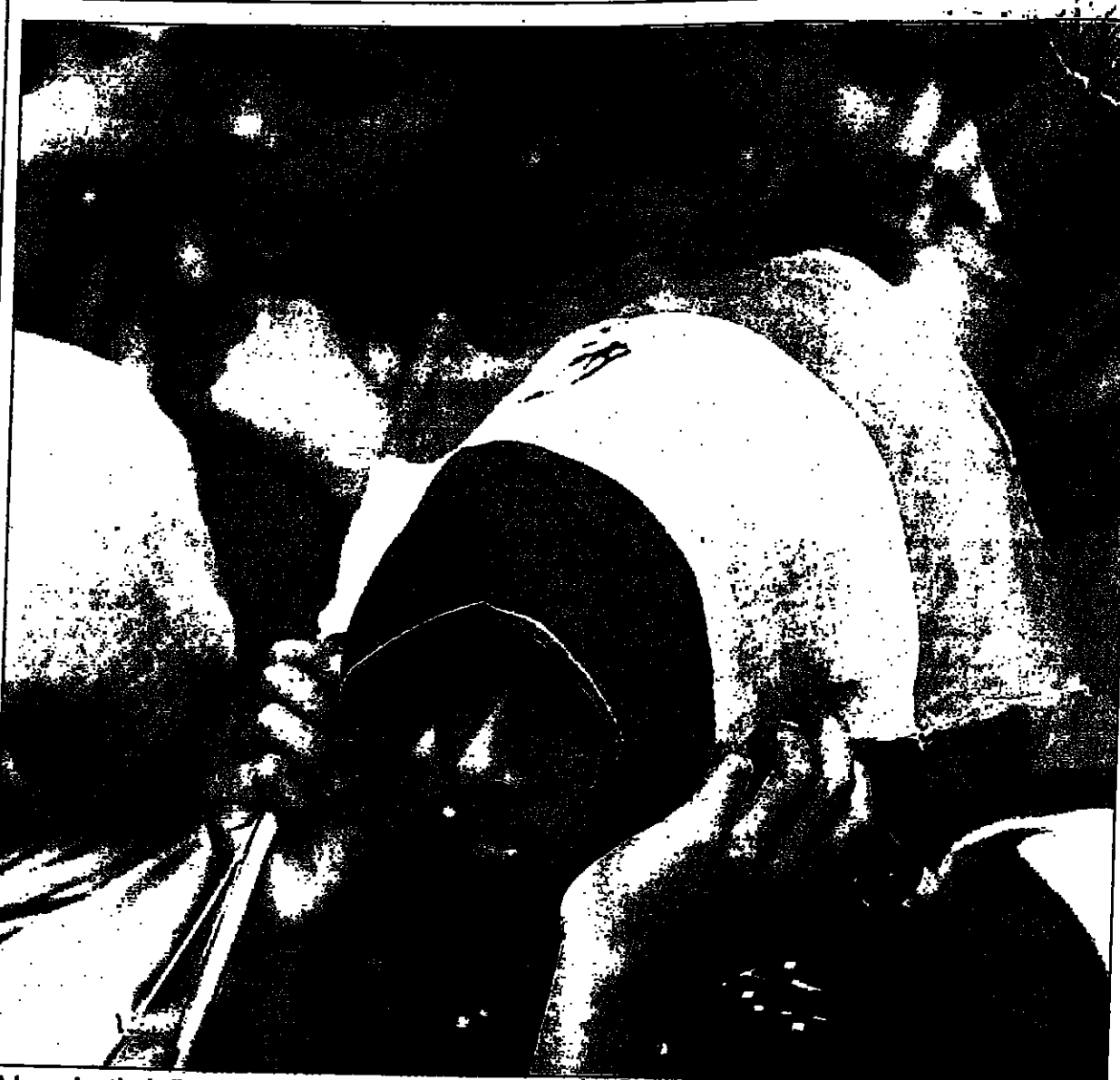
The forewoman of the jury, Christy Sams, hinted that finding against the cattlemen may not have been so easy. "We didn't necessarily like what we had to do but we had to decide for the First Amendment," she said in reference to the US Constitution.

Conceding that the trial had been "very, very difficult" for her personally, Ms Winfrey, none the less, remained defiant in defending her record. During the trial she had the support of friends who came to sit in the court's public gallery, including the Black American poet, Maya Angelou.

"I will continue to use my voice," Ms Winfrey declared. "I believed from the beginning this was an attempt to muzzle that voice in this country and I refuse to be muzzled. I will not change the way I operate".

The National Cattlemen's Beef Association, meanwhile, issued a statement saying it was "disappointed" with the verdict.

"In today's world of instant and widespread communications, the impact of misinformation can be devastating on the market for perishable agricultural products," the group said.



A boy using the Indian flag as a sunshade waits for Sonia Gandhi at a Congress rally near Calcutta yesterday, the last day of campaigning for the Indian elections. Mrs Gandhi was unable to attend. Photograph: AFP

## Clinton moves to halt tax on Internet sales

By Mary Dejevsky  
in Washington

PRESIDENT Bill Clinton yesterday came out on the side of the angels of technological progress and the free market in an increasingly bitter tussle between individual states and US business, big and small. At issue is whether the growing number of Americans who buy goods over the Internet should be liable to pay sales tax on their purchases and if so, to whom.

Speaking in San Francisco, within shouting distance of America's "Silicon Valley", Mr Clinton called for a moratorium on all new taxation of goods and services sold over the Internet, and said the moratorium should apply to all taxes, federal, state or local. His reasoning was that nothing should be done to stifle the development of electronic commerce, which is still in its infancy.

This was Mr Clinton's first pronouncement on a subject that has insinuated itself almost unnoticed on to the US legislative agenda, but has huge implications in terms of the money and principles that are at stake. Taken to its logical conclusion, Internet commerce not only poses questions about the highly devolved US tax system, but also threatens the delicate balance between the rights of states and the rights of the federal authorities.

Americans with access to the Internet - 20 million people and growing - can buy an ever wider range of goods electronically. Initial reluctance to use the services on offer, largely because of fear about credit card confidentiality, has faded, and the sector is

seen as one of the biggest areas of potential growth.

A combination of factors makes the US particularly fertile ground for Internet shopping. People in rural areas have traditionally relied on mail order to obtain clothes and luxuries. Computers make it easier to compare prices for large items - a big consideration in a consumer culture that pushes people to search for a bargain amid a dazzling variety of brands and prices.

Price, though, is also a consideration. The US allows individual states to impose a sales tax, and most do. This is added at the till and the rate varies from state to state and according to the category of goods. Sales via the Internet, however, are currently exempt from state sales tax because the states cannot agree on who should levy it and how.

Late last year, a group of states banded together to propose reciprocal taxation on mail order sales that would also apply to the Internet. This was abandoned after lobbying from business and consumers. This week, the subject came up again: the call for a tax on Internet sales was the number one item on the agenda of the twice-yearly state governors' meeting in Washington.

Legislation about to go before Congress would provide for a six-year moratorium on Internet sales taxes. Mr Clinton's intervention makes the bill more likely to pass.

However, the states, whose autonomy derives to a great extent from their capacity to raise taxes, will not give up without a struggle.

## Currys

**SAVE UP TO £70+ ON CELLNET DIGITAL ANNUAL PACKAGES**



### MOTOROLA Digital Mobile Phone

- Up to 240 minutes talktime/ 80 hours standby time.
- Up to 99 name and number memory.
- Choice of 11 ring tones.
- Last 10 number redial.
- Quick access menu.

**CURRYS PRICE**  
**£179.99\***

**FREE HANDS-FREE KIT**  
Ask for details

- 12 MONTHS LINE RENTAL
- CONNECTION FEE
- UP TO £5 FREE CALLS PER MONTH



**MOTOROLA**  
Digital Mobile Phone  
■ Up to 240 minutes talktime/ 80 hours standby time.  
■ Quick access menu.  
■ Up to 99 name and number memory.  
Model D170.

**CURRYS PRICE**  
**£179.99\***



**PANASONIC**  
Digital Mobile Phone  
■ Up to 150 minutes talktime/ 50 hours standby time.  
■ Vibrant alert facility.  
■ Up to 99 name and number memory.  
■ 26 character display.  
Model G500.  
HURRY! WHILE STOCKS LAST

**CURRYS PRICE**  
**£199.99\***



**WATCH OUT FOR OUR VOUCHER SPECIALS!** Look out for the special voucher on selected products throughout this advertisement. Simply take this voucher to any Currys store to claim your discount. One voucher only per purchase. Some voucher offers are an alternative to adding items to offer. Not for use with other offers. Please see only Discount using Code 4 (Head Office offer). HURRY! These voucher prices valid only until Wednesday 26th March 1998 unless otherwise stated.

### CORDLESS PHONES SAVE UP TO £40 SALE FINAL REDUCTIONS

<b>BETACOM</b> Cordless Telephone ■ Intercom facility between base and handset. ■ 9 number memory. Model 100A. SALE PRICE <b>£39.99</b>	<b>SOUTHWESTERN BELL</b> Cordless Telephone ■ 10 number memory. ■ Paging facility between base and handset. Model F777. Was £24.99. SALE PRICE <b>£49.99</b>	<b>BT</b> Cordless Telephone ■ Paging facility between base and handset. ■ 10 number memory. Model FREESTYLE 80. SALE PRICE <b>£39.99</b>	<b>PHILIPS</b> Cordless Telephone ■ Intercom facility between base and handset. Model TSD200. Was £59.99. SALE PRICE <b>£39.99</b>
<b>BT</b> Cordless Telephone ■ Intercom facility between base and handset. Model FREESTYLE 120. Was £49.99. SALE PRICE <b>£39.99</b>	<b>SOUTHWESTERN BELL</b> Cordless Telephone ■ 10 number memory. ■ Paging facility between base and handset. Model 895. Was £129.99. SALE PRICE <b>£89.99</b>	<b>HAGENUK</b> Cordless Telephone ■ Intercom facility between base and handset. Model DIVERSE 1015. Was £129.99. SALE PRICE <b>£119.99</b>	<b>BT</b> Digital Cordless Telephone ■ 10 number memory. ■ Digital speech quality. ■ 10 number memory. Model DIVERSE 1015. Was £249.99. SALE PRICE <b>£158.99</b>

### PHONES SAVE UP TO HALF PRICE SALE FINAL REDUCTIONS

<b>GEEMARC</b> Telephone ■ Colourful design. ■ Model FLORENCE. Was £15.99. SALE PRICE <b>£14.99</b>	<b>SAISHO</b> Telephone ■ Last number redial. Model 211. SALE PRICE <b>£7.99</b>	<b>SAISHO</b> Telephone ■ 20 number memory. ■ Last number redial. Model 471. Was £29.99. SALE PRICE <b>£14.99</b>	<b>BT</b> Telephone ■ Liquid crystal display. ■ 13 number memory. Model DIVERSE 1015. SALE PRICE <b>£17.99</b>
--	---	---	--

### ANSWER PHONES SAVE UP TO £10 SALE FINAL REDUCTIONS

<b>BT</b> Answering Machine ■ 15 minutes recording time. ■ Message indicator. ■ Remote access facility. ■ Wall mountable. Model RESPONSE 5. Was £29.99. SALE PRICE <b>£24.99</b>	<b>BETACOM</b> Answering Machine ■ Remote access facility. Model 500. Was £19.99. SAVE £1. SALE PRICE <b>£17.99</b>	<b>MATSUI</b> Telephone with Answering Machine ■ 20 minutes recording time. ■ Message counter. Model T200. Was £29.99. SALE PRICE <b>£24.99</b>	<b>DIALTRON</b> Digital Answering Machine ■ Message time/date display. ■ Fully digital - no need for tapes. Model C200. Was £24.99. SALE PRICE <b>£29.99</b>
--	--	---	--

### FINAL REDUCTION MATSUI Telephone with Digital Answering Machine

<b>MATSUI</b> Telephone with Digital Answering Machine ■ Remote access facility. Model SYSTEM 300. Was £29.99. SALE PRICE <b>£24.99</b>	<b>BINATONE</b> Telephone with Digital Answering Machine ■ Remote access facility. Model SYSTEM 300. Was £29.99. SALE PRICE <b>£24.99</b>
--	--

### FINAL REDUCTION AUDIOLINE Answering Machine

<b>AUDIOLINE</b> Answering Machine ■ Fully digital - no need for tapes. Model 528. Was £49.99. SALE PRICE <b>£39.99</b>
--

## Currys BRITAIN'S BIGGEST ELECTRICAL STORES

All departments offer easy parking, late night shopping and Sunday opening. Ring 0900 200008 for details of your nearest store. Written quotations from Currys, Dept M8, Hatfield, Herts AL9 7TG. Currys are licensed credit brokers. Ask for details for details.

**HEALTH INSURANCE.**  
**Cut the cost, not the cover.**  
**Call 0800 77 99 55**  
to find out more about Primicare, quoting ref M10538NG  
**Prime Health** Pay less for quality health insurance.  
A member of the Standard Life Group

**We make music easier to track down.**  
(centre spread, tabloid section.)

ap leaves firms  
70,000 staff

P Allason wins new  
'Mirror' story

coal mine for Wales

adding for divorcee

deal for drugs man





## Dylan and son make Grammys a family affair

FOR THE producers at CBS television it was occasionally scary. For the British music industry it was surely not bad. But no one came out from Wednesday night's Grammy awards show in New York more bur-nished than the family Dylan.

It was a night of like father, like son. Virtually overlooked by the Grammys until this week, 59-year-old Bob Dylan won three awards at the ceremony at New York's Radio City Music Hall. Better still, his son, Jakob, took home two Grammys for the work of his own band, the Wallflowers.

Dylan Sr's prizes all came from his 1997 album *Time Out of Mind* - his first top 10 album in almost 20 years - including best album of the year. Jakob's were both awarded for the Wallflower song "One Headlight".

Other top awards went to Shawn Colvin, whose poignant ballad about a distraught mother who burns down her house, "Sunny Come Home", was record of the year. Paula Cole, meanwhile, was named best new artist.

The music Oscars were more schmaltz than cutting edge, says David Usborne in New York

Organised by the National Academy of Recording Arts and Sciences, the Grammys are often criticised for favouring big-lunged schmaltz over cutting-edge. Sir Elton John receiving best male pop vocal performance for the Princess Diana tribute, "Candle in the Wind 1947" seemed to fit in that tradition.

Two other British winners in New York suggested a less mainstream Grammy culture, however. Radiohead snared the alternative album award with their *OK Computer*. Many US critics were startled that Jamiroquai knocked out Hanson, the Rolling Stones, Fleetwood Mac and No Doubt for the best pop group title.

In what seemed a slight to

rock, however, only mainstream performances made the show itself, broadcast by CBS to a world-wide audience of 1.5 billion. Jamiroquai were not there, while Chemical Brothers, Tool, Radiohead and the Wallflowers got their prizes in a pre-awards ceremony not broadcast.

CBS controllers were twice given the kittens. First, a naked-chested man with "Soy Bomb" scrawled on his torso charged the stage while a totally un-phased Bob Dylan performed his single, "Love Sick". And then as Ms Colvin was attempting to accept her award, a member of the rap group Wu-Tang Clan seized the microphone to declare their music better than Puff Daddy's.

Next year, suggested Grammys organisers Michael Greene, he might arrange for a front-of-stage mosh-pit for those unwilling to behave.



Playing on: Bob Dylan performing his single 'Love Sick' - ignoring a prankster at the 40th Grammy Awards in New York this week

Photograph: AP

## If it's sentimental, the judges like to say Yes

THE GRAMMYS matter. Held every year by the National Academy of Recording Arts and Sciences, they are the music industry's equivalent of the Oscars. Win big and watch sales of your song or album soar.

And yet for years, the awards ceremony has been the one that everyone loved to ridicule. The complaint is that the Grammy voters are out of touch and their choices are mainstream and sentimental. Michael Bolton has won two Grammys. So have the Rolling Stones.

And remember in 1989 when Milli Vanilli won the best new artist and its two stage-faces, Rob Pilatus and Fab Morvan, then had to return the prize after it was discovered they had never sung a note on their album? Oops.

The problem lies partly in the voting. The academy has 9,000 paid-up members, all of whom participate in selecting

the winners. Many may never have even listened to some of the songs and acts they are meant to be judging. There is simply too much music out there.

The sheer volume of product is also reflected in the mountainous and often confusing collection of categories - 92 in all, covering every type of music from rock to classical and everything in between, including Best Album Notes. There are awards for performers, for video makers, record producers and so on. How many nominees were up for gongs yesterday? Four hundred and sixty.

The Academy has been trying to find formulas to make the awards more relevant and responsive. A panel of must 20 industry insiders is now responsible for selecting nominees in the five most important categories.

## Germans look east for inspiration

By Imre Karacs  
in Bonn

ON THE threshold of the Berlin Republic the attitudes of Germany's two nations are at last beginning to converge. "Ossi" (eastern) aspirations increasingly resemble "Wessi" dreams, according to a study by the Allensbach polling organisation. Somewhere along the Elbe, the twain will soon meet.

This heart-warming trend is unlikely to be relished by Helmut Kohl, the Chancellor of German unity, as the rapprochement owes little to the perceived superiority of the Western way of life. Allensbach's findings, based on years of research, show that the former citizens of East Germany, the so-called German Democratic Republic, have changed little. It is the Wessis who have moved east in their mindset, their sub-conscious lured by the much-maligned achievements of state socialism.

It seems that at a time of mass unemployment and insecurity, West Germans are grasping for an anchor and many are prepared to forsake the luxuries of individual freedom and enterprise. Liberty is abstract, profit an evil. What Wessis yearn for today is a pay cheque pegged to the cost of living.

"Our society is turning back towards a Socialist interpretation of freedom," writes Professor

Elisabeth Noelle-Neumann, head of the Allensbach institute, "a freedom safeguarded by the state: freedom from unemployment, from poverty in old age, from consequences of illness".

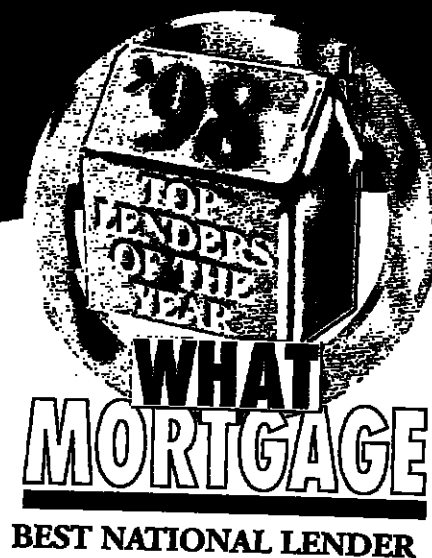
Allensbach has been asking West Germans since the Seventies to make a choice between liberty and the nebulous concept of "social justice and equality". For 20 years, libertarians were on the march, beating equality into a distant second place. The period coincided with the eclipse of the Social Democrats by Mr Kohl's Christian Democrats.

Since the last elections in 1994, however, liberty has been on the wane. This year, only 47 per cent of the same electoral panel chose freedom as their top priority, while the equalisers have shot up to 42 per cent from near insignificance. In eastern Germany, social justice scored 60 per cent, up 10 per cent in the last four years.

Further questions revealed that more than half of West Germans, and three-quarters of Ossis, thought it was the duty of the state to provide jobs. Two-thirds of Wessis looked to the state to guarantee their pensions and 61 per cent wanted the state to protect them from the consequences of ill health.

As for the Chancellor of unity, who put hard graft ahead of state hand-outs but failed to put Germans to work, he seems redundant in the new world.

# Award WINNING mortgages from Nationwide



Naturally, we believe that our wide range of mortgages offers our customers outstanding value, both now and in the long term.

But the good news, from your point of view, is that the experts agree.

For the second year running, What Mortgage magazine has awarded us its prestigious Best National Lender award for outstanding long term value, while Your Mortgage magazine is equally

impressed, awarding Nationwide the Best Overall Lender title for 1997/98, in recognition of our excellent mortgages and high standards of service.

As the World's No.1 Building Society, we are committed to putting our customers' best interests first. With no dividends to pay to shareholders, we're free to ensure ongoing mortgage value, today and for as long as you stay with us. So, if you're looking for

excellent value both now and in the long term, it clearly pays to decide Nationwide.

So make it your No.1 priority to find out more by calling into your local branch, finding us on the Internet at [www.nationwide.co.uk](http://www.nationwide.co.uk), or for an instant quote and decision in principle within an hour call 0800 30 20 10 quoting ref ND52 (lines open 8am-8pm Mon-Fri, 9am-5pm weekends).

It pays to decide...



The World's No.1 Building Society



Typical example assumes a standard variable rate of 8.10% throughout the term of the loan. Rates correct at time of going to press. A couple (male and female), non-smokers, aged 25 applying for a £60,000 mortgage interest payments, final repayment of capital, solicitor's mortgage costs of £100 excluding VAT (and assuming the same solicitor acts for both of us), a valuation fee of £175 which is refunded upon completion and redemption fees of £40. A typical monthly endowment premium is £64 (variable) which is not included in the monthly interest payment. For loans exceeding 75% of the purchase price or the Limited and Nationwide Unit Trust Managers Limited represent only the Nationwide Marketing Group which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for life assurance, pensions and unit trust products. Nationwide Unit Trust Managers Limited is also regulated by IMRO. Please note that for various legal, regulatory and customer service requirements your call will be recorded. Mortgages are subject to status, valuation and security. Available to those aged 18 or over only. Written quotations available on request. Nationwide Building Society, Nationwide House, Pipers Way, Swindon SN4 8JN.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

OFFICIAL  
SPONSOR  
OF THE  
FOOTBALL  
LEAGUE

# Arabs hail Saddam as Middle East victor

By Patrick Cockburn  
in Amman

MIDDLE-EAST rulers believe Saddam Hussein has won the latest round in the Iraq crisis, and are beginning to hedge their bets between Baghdad and Washington. "Saddam is seen as splitting the UN Security Council, showing that the Arab states do not want military action against Iraq, and frightening the Israelis with his biological and chemical weapons," said an Arab specialist on Iraq who did not want his name mentioned. "The mood is not so much pro-Iraq as anti-American and anti-Israeli."

The Arabs are not convinced, however, that the crisis is over, in part because they cannot quite believe Washington has backed down. Thirty American warships are still in the Gulf and they wonder how far America has ruled out a military option.

This difference in perception over what was won and lost by the agreement signed last weekend by Kofi Annan, the UN Secretary General, has a simple origin. The US and Britain focus on their success in getting Baghdad to agree to granting unfettered access to Saddam's eight presidential palaces, in order to search for weapons of mass destruction. But some Arab countries suspect Iraq's refusal in December to let UN weapons inspectors enter the palaces was just a ploy by Baghdad, which always intended to drop its objections after milking the crisis for concessions. After all, Iraq is a big country with many places other than the palaces to hide weapons. The Arab



states also see these weapons primarily as a threat to Israel, not themselves.

Viewed from the Middle East, the Iraqi leader has gained a great deal by bringing the region to the brink of war. He will now be allowed to export \$5.2bn worth of oil, or two-thirds of the volume of crude that

he was exporting when sanctions were first imposed in 1990. And Mr Annan's visit appears to have largely ended international ostracism of his regime. Above all, it seems clear that Saddam is going to stay in power and that his neighbours will need to reach some accommodation with him.

The option of overthrowing the government in Baghdad is seen as having had its day. This dates back to 1991, when the Gulf War alliance declined to march on Baghdad. The CIA's subsequent efforts to build up an opposition force in Iraqi Kurdistan then collapsed when Saddam sent

his forces in to capture the Kurdish capital, Arbil. Successive military conspiracies backed from abroad have been crushed by the Iraqi security services. Any further efforts to get rid of the Iraqi leader, by a military coup, for example, would now have to take place without the active support of

A mother and child waiting to see a doctor in Baghdad yesterday. Sanctions have led to a shortage of medicine

Arab governments, which are becoming more nervous about Iraqi retaliation.

Supposing no military action takes place, how far has the political map of the Middle East been changed by the crisis? The allies of the US are feeling nervous. Saudi Arabia and the Gulf states have shown this by refusing to permit their territory to be used for launching air strikes on Iraq. Jordan saw serious pro-Iraqi riots last weekend, and even President Hafez al-Assad of Syria, arch-rival of the regime in Baghdad, has recently been receiving senior Iraqi officials in Damascus.

It is not merely Iraq's resurgence which is changing the political atmosphere. It is more that the US is having to pay a price for the policies it has adopted since 1993, when Bill Clinton entered the White House. Despite the Israeli-Palestinian Oslo accords of that year, the living standards of Palestinians in Gaza and the West Bank have plummeted. The US has dropped its opposition to Israeli settlements in the occupied territories, which it held under President Bush, and there is little sign this will change. Instead, the US Secretary of State Madeleine Albright insists there is no connection between the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and the confrontation with Iraq. Without any political levers, the only card America can play against Saddam remains military force.

## Chirac offers Iraq an olive branch

By John Lichfield  
in Paris

IF BAGHDAD behaves, and plays by the rules, Iraq may soon be "re-integrated" in the international community and all sanctions dropped, the French President, Jacques Chirac, said yesterday.

President Chirac said he intended to write to Saddam Hussein to say that, if the Iraqi leader co-operated with the United Nations, the "way was open" for all international penalties to be abandoned.

On the other hand, he hinted that France might support, and even take part in, military action against Baghdad if Iraq failed to respect the deal negotiated this week by Kofi Annan, the UN Secretary-General.

Paris would insist that, under international law, no military action could be taken without a formal decision of the UN Security Council, he said. But he added Baghdad should be under no illusions that Iraq would risk "the gravest consequences" if it reneged on the deal.

Interviewed by *Le Monde*, he was asked if France would take part in any punitive action

against Iraq (something it ruled out during the present crisis). Mr Chirac replied: "We would see how things went and what the Security Council said."

In truth, President Chirac seemed to be trying to fly with both the hawks and the doves. It seems inevitable that Russia would use its veto to prevent a UN-authorized punitive attack on Iraq. Mr Chirac's insistence that raids must be formally approved by the Security Council might be read as a signal to Baghdad that France is not rejoining the military alliance against Saddam.

In his interview, Mr Chirac paid tribute to the negotiating skills of Mr Annan. That apart, he said, the resolution of the Iraqi crisis was due in part to the threat of US firepower and in part to French diplomacy (he made no mention of Britain).

The French role in the settlement showed France still had an important voice and useful role in world affairs "when it... knew where it was going". But Mr Chirac also paid tribute to President Clinton as a "responsible and intelligent" man who would not take military action without "deep reflection".

## Mossad fiasco in Switzerland shames Israel

By Eric Silver  
in Jerusalem

ISRAEL apologised to Switzerland yesterday after a Mossad secret service agent was caught planting an electronic listening device on a private telephone terminal in the capital, Berne.

The Swiss federal prosecutor, Carla Del Ponte, said Switzerland was holding one Israeli agent and had issued warrants for four others on charges of breaking into an apartment building in Berne and planting bugging devices.

For unexplained reasons, the four fugitives, who are assumed to have left the country, were released after being held briefly by police. The police had been called to the scene at 2am by a woman who could not sleep and saw strangers behaving suspiciously. "We have enough elements to prove Mossad is involved," Ms Del Ponte said. She added that the target of the eavesdropping operation was a foreigner but not a diplomat.

Both governments are eager to clean up the mess as painlessly as possible, but the story was leaked to the Israeli mass-circulation *Yediot Aharanot*. Uzi Landau, chairman of the parliamentary foreign affairs and defence committee, called for those officials who knew of the Swiss fiasco to be given lie-

detector tests. "The naming of people, places, methods of work, causes tremendous damage to the national security of Israel," he said.

Intelligence agencies routinely spy in each others' countries, whether or not they are friendly. But the timing could not have been worse for Mossad. The once-vaunted external security service was already in disarray after a commission, investigating a botched attempt to assassinate a Hamas official in Jordan last September, condemned the Mossad chief, Danny Yatom, for faulty planning.

The Swiss disaster precipitated General Yatom's resignation on Tuesday, amid reports of a mutiny in the upper reaches of Mossad over his refusal to go. That is probably why the story was leaked, it is suspected, by a disaffected Mossad officer.

Benjamin Netanyahu, the Prime Minister, is expected to name a replacement within a week. General Amir Levine, chief of the army's northern command, is emerging as a front-runner. He was Mr Netanyahu's commander in the Sayeret Matkal, Israel's SAS.

The most likely outcome is that the arrested man will be tried, fined and speedily packed off home. That is what happened in 1991, when four Israelis were caught in similar circumstances bugging the Iranian embassy in Cyprus.

## New designs, new ideas, new kitchens. Take a new look at B&Q.

**NEW**  
10 superb new kitchens added to our range

**NEW**  
Kitchen brochure showing all 46  
kitchens in our range

**NEW**  
'Mix and Match' doors to create your  
unique kitchen design

**NEW**  
Stronger metal sided drawers  
**NEW**  
Snap-on hinges and fixing system for faster  
and easier assembly

**NEW**  
Drop-in workstations for food preparation

**NEW**  
23 new worktop designs

**PLUS**  
10% off Introductory Offer  
on all new kitchen designs

"You can get your  
copy of our NEW  
kitchen brochure  
by phoning  
Freecall  
0800 444 840."

MARY-ANN BRADFORD  
Sales Adviser  
B&Q KILMARNOCK

# B&Q

YOU CAN DO IT WHEN YOU B&Q IT!

EARN TESCO CLUBCARD POINTS AT B&Q

Ask in store for details. Does not apply to B&Q Warehouse or B&Q Depots.

OPENING HOURS

Monday-Saturday: Most stores open from 9am. Sunday: Most stores open from 10am (where permitted). Scotland: Most stores open from 10am. Outside these hours may vary, please phone your nearest store to confirm. B&Q's nearest TALLY CENTRE - For more information please phone 0181 466 4746

Internet: <http://www.bq.co.uk>

Offers vary by store. B&Q Warehouse and B&Q Depots. Please refer to our Price Promise. Ask in store for details of all offers. All offers may not be displayed in all stores, and can be ordered. Kitchen units can be self-assembled. Home visit, planning and design services subject to availability. Free delivery on purchases of 1 unit or more. 20 year guarantee in on doors and cabinets only. All guarantees subject to terms and conditions. Installation only available with B&Q services and ask in store for costs of this service.





# UN chief rounds on critics of peace deal

By David Usborne  
in New York

BUFFETED by furious criticism from some quarters in Washington, the United Nations yesterday launched an impassioned defence of the agreement reached last weekend by the Secretary-General, Kofi Annan, with Saddam Hussein on continuing weapons inspections.

Aware that some are portraying him as an apologist for President Saddam, Mr Annan himself distributed a letter to UN staff saying it was "not unexpected that there would be some criticism of us and misrepresentations".

With obvious impatience, he added: "We should all await the Security Council action on this agreement. It is the Council not a few critics, who will have the last word."

Britain last night circulated a first draft of a resolution that it hopes will be adopted by the Council in the next few days enshrining the language of Mr Annan's agreement.

Provisions in it warn Iraq that it will face the "severest consequences" if the pact is violated. This might provoke strong opposition from Council members more sympathetic to Baghdad, including France and Russia.

Mr Annan noted in his statement that the alternative to striking a deal with President Saddam would have been the effective end of the work of Uncom, the UN commission checking out weapons of mass destruction in Iraq since the end of the Gulf War.

He did not bother to add what else might have happened had he returned home empty-

handed - a fresh military conflagration in the region.

In a carefully orchestrated rebuttal to the criticism from Washington, the UN also fielded the chairman of Uncom Richard Butler, of Australia, to say his own words in support of the deal.

Mr Butler denied suggestions that provisions in the agreement would have the effect of weakening the commission.

He was referring in particular to arrangements whereby inspectors will accompany technical inspectors whenever they enter eight presidential sites designated as especially sensitive by Iraq. "As far as I am concerned I welcome it. I view it as strengthening Uncom," Mr Butler insisted. As regards the diplomats, he said: "Those arrangements are entirely satisfactory to me."

It was confirmed, meanwhile, that Mr Annan was appointing a veteran disarmament specialist from Sri Lanka, Jayantha Dhanapala, 59, as the new Uncom commissioner who will oversee the diplomats shepherding the inspectors into the presidential sites.

Mr Dhanapala, who is respected and popular in UN circles, will report first to Mr Butler who will retain overall control over Uncom.

Notably, Mr Butler expressed optimism that the new deal with President Saddam would be made to work and said in those circumstances he hoped that the current phase of the commission's work - discovering and destroying weapons - could be completed in "a relatively short time".

It would be thereafter that the UN could begin considering lifting sanctions against Iraq.



All clear: A United Nations staff member celebrating with colleagues during a bus trip from Amman, Jordan, yesterday when around 80 UN humanitarian staff, who had been pulled out of Baghdad to escape the threat of US military strikes, returned to Iraq. Photograph: Ali Jarekji/Reuters

## Albright opts for the 'wisest course'

By Mary Dejevsky  
in Washington

THE US Secretary of State, Madeleine Albright, went before Congress for the second day running yesterday to try to subdue vocal opposition to the UN Secretary-General's agreement with Iraq. The agreement is being condemned as a sell-out by a forceful coalition made up of Republicans congressmen, former foreign policy practitioners, academics and former UN arms inspectors.

The opposition has been led in Congress by the Republican majority leader in the

Senate, Trent Lott, who questioned President Bill Clinton's apparent trust in Kofi Annan, and condemned the agreement as a victory for the Iraqi leader, Saddam Hussein.

"I cannot understand why the Clinton Administration would place trust in someone devoted to building a 'human relationship' with a mass murderer," he said.

"After years of denying that Saddam Hussein had any right to determine the scope of inspections or the make-up of inspection teams this agreement codifies his ability to do both."

Ms Albright made three ap-

pearances in 24 hours to defend the agreement. On Wednesday, she prefaced her congressional testimony on Nato expansion with a statement on the Iraq agreement. Later in the afternoon, after Mr Lott's outburst, she held a press conference to contest his remarks.

"Some in Congress say 'reject it'. We believe the wisest course is to test it," she said. Now was not the time to bash the United Nations and she insisted: "We retain the authority, the responsibility, the means and the will to use military force if that is required."

Yesterday she made a further

appearance in Congress to press her case. Additional support came from New York, where the arms inspection chief, Richard Butler, called a press conference to argue that the inspection regime had been strengthened by the addition of another layer of diplomatic authority.

Among the most influential lobbyists in Washington, however, was a former UN weapons inspector, David Kay, whose experience appears to give him a unique authority to speak out.

Combining a sense of personal mission to expose what he believes is Iraq's continuing weapons programme, and a re-

sentment of Mr Annan's references to "cowboy" behaviour by some inspection teams, Mr Kay has run the gamut of television talk shows denigrating the deal.

It was unclear, however, what real impact could be exerted by opponents of the agreement. US public opinion was increasingly opposed to a new Gulf War and, according to recent polls, is 60 per cent in favour of the agreement. As a UN deal, the terms do not require Congressional approval. Even some opponents, like former Under-Secretary of State, Paul Wolfowitz, say: "a bad agreement is better than a bad war."

### Yeltsin's fury at ministers

PRESIDENT Boris Yeltsin gave his government a televised tongue-lashing yesterday, promising to fire cabinet ministers who have slowed down economic reforms. "By the end of the session we will be short of three government members," Mr Yeltsin said at a meeting in the Kremlin. After years of decline, the government is forecasting economic growth of about 2 per cent in Russia this year. — AP, Moscow

### Suicide hotel

THREE middle-aged Japanese men, all from the same company, hanged themselves in separate rooms at the same Tokyo hotel, police reported yesterday. The three men, all in their fifties, checked into the hotel at the same time. Each was wearing an identical white shirt when found hanging by identical white ropes. — Reuters, Tokyo

### Mistaken ID

A MAN who may have mistakenly thought a bearded woman was a romantic rival was suspected of killing her and her friend. Witnesses say Eric Walter Running argued with the women at the Ambassador Restaurant and Lounge in Portland on Tuesday, left, then returned with a shotgun and opened fire. Jacqueline Julita Anderson, 29, died with her friend Barbara Gilpin, 44. Mr Running, 47, has not been found. — AP, Portland, Oregon

### Lucky break

THREE Afghan men convicted of sodomy survived their execution and had their death sentences commuted. The men were to be executed by being buried beneath a brick wall knocked down by a tank. When they were dug out they were still alive, a radio report said. As a result, the men were allowed to live. — AP, Kabul

## QUALITY Doesn't Have To Be Expensive



A Rich Source of GLA  
**Evening Primrose Oil**  
1000 mg  
240 Capsules **£12.49**

Aloe Vera At An Easy To Digest Price  
**Aloe Vera Juice**  
540 ml **£5.49**

The Herb for the Winter Season  
**Echinacea**  
400 mg  
100 Capsules **£5.99**

A Complete Nutritional Formula  
**"ONE"**  
Long Acting Super Potency  
Vitamins and Minerals  
60 Tablets **£7.29**

Whole Pitted  
**Apricots**  
500g **£1.99**

**Bombay Mix**  
500g **99p**

## HOLLAND & BARRETT

Now The Manufacturer • Now The Low Price Leader  
• Always The Finest Quality  
Over 400 Stores Nationwide

Subject to availability.

## Own the Royal Mail's New Diana Stamps The Diana, Princess of Wales First Day Cover Collection



- Approved by The Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund
- £2.50 donation for every collection sold
- Edition Limit Guaranteed by the one-day-only Postmark
- Worldwide Edition Limit - just 25,000

**£12.50**  
(+ p.p.p)  
Includes £2.50 Charitable Donation

Issued  
on 3rd  
February  
1998

Now you can own the 'Diana, Princess of Wales First Day Cover Collection' featuring the Royal Mail's NEW Diana stamps. Each cover is also pictorially postmarked 'Kensington' on the First Day of Issue and has been officially approved by The Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund. With exquisite cachet designs capturing Diana in the full enchanting bloom of her beauty, these superlative First Day Covers are exclusive to The Westminster Collection and can now be yours. But stocks are very limited!

Help continue Diana's good work

To be sure of reserving your own special memory, please complete and return the attached coupon to us today. All profits from the sale of stamps will be donated to The Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund (Reg. Charity no. 1046230) to help good causes which she supported, and a further £2.50 per First Day Cover Collection sold will also be donated to the Fund.

Westminster P.O. BOX 100, WATFORD, WD2 5YJ

EXPRESS ORDER LINE 01923 475 575 Quote Order Ref: 492 7432

THE DIANA, PRINCESS OF WALES FIRST DAY COVER COLLECTION  
YES Please send me my Diana, Princess of Wales First Day Cover Collection(s) ordered below. (I am not completely satisfied, I have full right of return. I understand that I may be offered other Diana postage stamp issues should they become available, always on approval and always without obligation.)

Qty (maximum 3 collections per household)  
Diana First Day Cover Collection(s) @ £12.50 each £  
+ £1.99 p.p.p £ 1.99  
Order Ref: 492/7432 Total £

Signed: (All orders must be signed and are subject to acceptance)  
Mr/Mrs/Miss:  
Address:

I enclose my cheque / P.O. payable to The Westminster Collection  
Please charge my Mastercard / Visa on dispatch. My card no. is:

Postcode:  
Post to: Westminster, FREEPOST, P.O. BOX 100, WATFORD, WD2 5YJ

All cheques must be accompanied by a valid ID. The company will not accept orders without a valid ID. The company will not accept orders without a valid ID. The company will not accept orders without a valid ID.

Why we have been named Newspaper of the Year in the prestigious British Picture Editors' awards

# 'The Independent': simply the best

By David Swanborough Picture Editor

TO REPEAT last year's triumph as the black and white newspaper of the year was a thrill, but to be awarded the title of Newspaper of the Year as well is absolutely fabulous.

We have the smallest picture budget of all the national broadsheets but we consistently produce the best photographs. That is down to our brilliant team: the photographers and the picture desk.

I know that you enjoy the pictures because my postbag is constantly full of plaudits. Please keep them coming - it is rewarding to hear of your enthusiasm. My editor, Rosie Boycott, shares that enthusiasm and it was a pleasure to accompany her onto the podium on Wednesday to receive the awards from the Prime Minister, Tony Blair.

Mr Blair, it seems, also appreciates the pictures and he knows many of the photographers by name. He said he understood how difficult it was for them to work in dangerous places, often alerting the public to suffering and injustice in the world.

He knows, too, however, that you have to be on your guard when we have you in focus. On the election trail last year he was at a war museum to make a speech and was alarmed to spot his aide standing behind him on a chair. He whispered to her to get down but she said no; he tried again but had the same response. So he reluctantly began his speech. Afterwards she climbed down to reveal a swastika on the wall directly behind him!

Mr Blair entered into the spirit of the event on Wednesday evening at the Guildhall in the City of London, and even turned the tables on the photographers when he borrowed a camera and started organising the official photocall. I am not sure that he has a complete command of photographer's technique, but he certainly has the right banter.

I'm always ready to encourage new talent ... I wonder if he would consider a spell with us on work experience?



By David Rose: Chinese troops on the Hong Kong side of the border at dawn on 1 July 1997. They had wasted no time after the official handover of the former British colony



By Tom Pilston: a dancer from Cuba's Club Tropicana preparing to perform at the Royal Albert Hall last December



By Brian Harris: Giotto's broken-faced St Rufino at the Basilica of St Francis, damaged by earthquakes in Umbria, Italy



By John Voos: from left, Michael Elphick, Peter O'Toole and Keith Waterhouse after Jeffrey Bernard's funeral

هكذا من الأصل



# When apes put men to shame

Why do men with everything pay for sex? Is it some animal instinct? Kathy Marks thinks not

ROBERT De Niro, who has threatened never to set foot on French soil again after he was questioned by the Paris vice squad about alleged links to an international prostitution ring, says, categorically, that he has "never in his life paid a woman for sex".

If so, the Hollywood actor is a rare example of moral rectitude in a world where fame and wealth go hand in hand with sleaze. Take Michael Douglas, plagued by so insatiable a sexual appetite that he checked himself into an addiction clinic. Or our own Hugh Grant, who fell from grace after his adventures with a hooker on a seedy Los Angeles street.

Hollywood has always had its share of call-girl scandals. In 1921, the American actor Fatty Arbuckle was charged with crushing to death a starlet during an orgy in a San Francisco hotel. Political history, too, is full of such stories - John Profumo, Lord Lambton and

Allan Green, the former Director of Public Prosecutions, are among the men who have courted disgrace by using prostitutes.

There are many modish psychological theories about why rich and powerful men - men who have it all, including their pick of beautiful women - choose to risk everything for the sake of a furtive encounter. Escapism, boredom, self-destructive urges, the sheer thrill of such flagrant sexual transgression, to name but a few. And the greater the risk, the bigger the thrill.

It is a conundrum which splits the population according to gender. The appeal of anonymous sex leaves most women mystified; the majority of men, on the other hand, understand it on some level and place it in the context of the promiscuity versus monogamy debate. It is not a question of morality and will-power, they explain, but of a biological imperative that

obliges helpless, well-intentioned men to spread their genes as widely as possible. Or, as a London cab driver might put it, it's human nature, innit?

The notion that *homo sapiens*, in his sexual behaviour patterns, is driven by evolutionary survival strategies was given credence by the American geneticist, Stephen Pinker, in his recent book, *How The Mind Works*. Pinker wrote: "The reproductive success of males depends on how many females they mate with, but the repro-

ductive success of females does not depend on how many males they mate with. That makes females more discriminating. Males woo females and mate with any female that lets them. Females scrutinise males and mate only with the best ones, the ones with the best genes." Yet if it all came down to crude biology, the jungle should be full of furiously fornicating birds and beasts. But even primates, our closest relatives, vary in their sexual habits. While chimpanzees are renowned for

their promiscuity, gorillas stick with the same harem, and mate only once every couple of years. In any case, the behaviour of animals in the wild gives few clues as to why the male of the human species not only seeks multiple partners, but also goes to the lengths of paying for sex. Despite the recent discovery by scientists in Antarctica of penguins who apparently exchange sexual favours for precious rocks and stones to build nests, prostitution is not thought to be prevalent in the animal kingdom.

Perhaps the conduct of ancient tribal societies could prove illuminating. Do the chiefs of the primitive tribes of Amazonia, for instance, seek out the choicest young girls for their secret delectation? Absolutely not, says Stephen Hugh-Jones, a social anthropologist at the University of Cambridge. Polygamy is the norm among headmen in the Amazon, but clandestine fumble-fingers are not. The Tukan tribes are particularly prudish in this respect, although the Im-

its of Canada and elsewhere, intriguingly, lead each other their spouses as a matter of courtesy. "There is no real parallel in tribal society," he says. "This kind of sexual thrill depends on entering an illicit and squalid nether world. But there are no seedy red light districts in the Amazon. I think tribal people would find this kind of behaviour rather odd." The fact is that sexual sleaze, particularly involving prostitutes, is a feature of large, faceless cities. In order to flourish, it depends on the anonymity that does not exist in an intimate community like a primitive tribe or a small village.

The full story of the international vice ring that placed a brief question mark over Robert De Niro's probity has yet to be told. In the meantime, as long as the sun rises in the mornings, men will continue to pay women for sex. Which is fine, if they like that sort of thing. Just so long as they don't use anthropology or genetics to justify it.



Feeling frisky: Chimpanzees are renowned for their promiscuity, but gorillas stick with the same harem

Photograph: Vaughan Boar/Planet Earth

## She was young. Bodybuilding was her life. Did drugs kill her?

The dangers of steroids are well-known, but athletes still use them. By Kate Watson-Smyth

Joanne Amies-Winter was extremely proud of her 44-28-35 figure. She was also obsessed with bodybuilding, spending at least three hours each day honing her physique to perfection. By last year, the rigid training regime had paid off and she was the second strongest woman in the world. But earlier this week she died in her sleep. The whispers about the use of steroids, ever present in the bodybuilding world, are getting louder.

Her husband, Steve, himself a fanatical weight-lifter, has dismissed the suggestions of drug-taking, saying his wife of seven months had been hoping to have a baby. "Jo never took any steroids ever. She was a natural bodybuilder and she would never have taken them. She hated the idea because she thought it belittled everything she tried to achieve," he said. But despite his denials, one of Mrs Amies-Winter's bodybuilding friends has privately admitted she had taken steroids. "She didn't take many, a minimal amount, I would say. But it couldn't have been steroids that killed her. She was trying for a baby and would have come off them months ago."

Mrs Amies-Winter, who worked as a residential care worker, died in her sleep at the Berkshire home of a bodybuilding friend. Her husband found her lying face down, hugging the pillow, on Monday morning. The results of the post mortem were inconclusive, and



husband, Steve

Photograph: PA

it will be a fortnight before laboratory tests reveal the true cause of her death.

Whatever the reason for it, there is no doubt that the world of bodybuilding is indelibly stained by its associations with steroids. However, those who take part in the sport claim that they have been unfairly tainted. Bill Tierney, of the English Federation of Bodybuilding, says: "It has been over-publicised and made out to be much worse than it is. Most people train in a healthy way and there is only a small minority that might use them."

But Michele Verroken, director of ethics and anti-doping at the Sports Council, said yesterday that steroids were life in the bodybuilding world. "The situation is uncontrollable and these drugs are openly promoted in magazines."

"Those who use them will say they know the safe way to take them, but there are still

side effects and we just do not know enough about them. There is no doubt that steroids are a dangerous substance."

"If you see a bodybuilder with the 'cut look', where the veins stand out of the body, they are taking steroids. There is no other way of achieving that, but we see it at every bodybuilding competition."

Steroids are hormones that occur naturally in the body and some, particularly the male hormone testosterone, have been modified for commercial use to increase muscle bulk.

"There is no doubt that they have a massive impact on women because they receive a straight dose of male hormones," said Ms Verroken.

Professor Ray Brooks, Emeritus Professor of Chemical Endocrinology at St Thomas's Hospital, who helped devise ways to detect steroids in athletes, has studied their effects on the body. "There is no

doubt that anabolic steroids can kill you," he says. "They can cause liver cancer in extreme cases and also jaundice because they are actually toxic to the liver. But the most common effect is on the heart, although that is hard to demonstrate because it takes longer to detect."

Regular use of anabolic steroids increases the body's count of low density lipoproteins which causes heart disease, he says. People who have a risk of heart disease tend to already have a high concentration of these LDLs and taking steroids can increase that risk.

A handful of deaths in Britain have been publicly linked to steroids, but they can be extremely hard to detect in the body. In 1994, Zoe Warwick, a former European bodybuilding champion, killed herself blaming the effects of the steroids she took when competing in the late Eighties. And in Germany, one former athlete is suing her trainer, claiming that the steroids he gave her turned her into a man. Heidi Kreiger, who began taking steroids at the age of 16, was fed a record amount of testosterone - two-and-a-half times the amount recommended in East German sports scientists' secret manuals.

She said she became embarrassed about going into women's lavatories and abandoned women's clothes. Last year after saying she was turning into a man, she underwent a sex change operation and became Andreas.

It may be too early to say how Mrs Amies-Winter died, but in her home town of Hereford yesterday, friends were mourning the loss of a promising athlete. She had also achieved acclaim as a bodybuilder in national and international competitions and in women's rugby.

Mike Parry, the secretary of the Hereford Triathlon Club, said: "Jo was a very promising athlete. It is a terrible tragedy."

THE INDEPENDENT  
INDEPENDENT

## £10 Conran lunch

The Independent and Independent on Sunday in association with Terence Conran are delighted to offer readers the opportunity to enjoy lunch or early evening supper at six of London's top restaurants throughout February for £10

Until Saturday February 28th, the following establishments are offering readers a two course lunch or early evening supper for just £10 per person.

### How to Book

To participate in the offer simply collect one token (tokens will be printed every day until Saturday February 28th) and then telephone the restaurant of your choice quoting yourself as an Independent diner. On your arrival at the restaurant you should present your token in order to qualify for the offer. Each token is valid for a complete table booking. The tokens will be valid for one week only, and will be dated accordingly. To continue to participate in the offer, simply collect a token from the week in which you wish to dine. Pre-booking is essential and all bookings are subject to availability.

A special discount is available on selected items in the Bluebird and Le Pont de la Tour shops on presentation of the token.



MOZZO



ZINC BAR & GRILL



The Independent offer is available at the following restaurants:

Bluebird 350 King's Road, London, SW3 5UJ  
0171 559 1000  
Lunch 12noon - 3pm, early evening supper 6pm - 7pm

Blue Print Café The Design Museum, 28 Shad Thames, London, SE1 2YE  
0171 378 7031  
Lunch 12noon - 3pm, early evening supper 6pm - 7pm

Le Pont de la Tour Bar & Grill 36d Shad Thames, London, SE1 2YE  
0171 403 8403  
Lunch 12noon - 3pm, early evening supper 6pm - 7pm

Mezzo 100 Wardour Street, London, W1V 3LE  
0171 314 4000  
Lunch 12noon - 3pm, early evening supper 6pm - 7pm  
closed Saturday lunchtime, open Sunday 12pm - 4pm

Quaglino's 16 Bury Street, St James's, London, SW1Y 6AL  
0171 930 6767  
Lunch 12noon - 3pm, early evening supper 5.30pm - 6.30pm

Zinc Bar & Grill 21 Haddon Street, London, W1R 7LF  
0171 255 8899

The special 3 course menu is available between 12noon and 7pm between Monday and Wednesday the offer is extended until 11pm

The offer is available 7 days a week at all six restaurants

\* Closed from 6pm on Sunday Offer not available after 6pm on February 14



Blue Print Café

THE INDEPENDENT INDEPENDENT

Valid between Saturday February 21st and Friday February 27th

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

This voucher entitles the holder and all members of their booking to participate in The Independent/Conran Restaurants £10 lunch offer

# Ken and Nancy's rock 'n' roll circus

He's the boss – and so is she. But there is turmoil at EMI, the \$4bn record empire. By Patrick M Reilly

Reprinted with permission of the Wall Street Journal Europe. Copyright 1998 Dow Jones & Co.

THEY are the anointed king and queen of rock 'n' roll. In an industry which artists complain has been taken over by "suits" Ken and Nancy Berry stand out. The couple's home in the Bel Air section of Los Angeles often serves as a late-night crash pad for itinerant rock stars and music producers. It was on the Berrys' patio that five young women with a boom box choreographed their way toward a record contract and became the Spice Girls last year.

He is president of EMI Recorded Music, the largest and most important unit of the EMI Group. His \$4bn empire includes Virgin and Capitol labels and artists like Janet Jackson, Smashing Pumpkins and the Rolling Stones. She handles advertising and promotional campaigns for artists her husband signs.

But lately there has been tumult in the Berrys' musical kingdom. The Spice Girls helped raise EMI's US market share from last to third out of six in 1997 and plumped Virgin's profits, but new releases from stars such as Steve Winwood bombed. The Stones, David Bowie and Ms Jackson have undersold industry expectations, despite their multi-million-dollar advances and expensive promotions. When nominations for the Grammy Awards were counted, the Spice Girls were ignored, which doesn't bode well for the longevity of EMI's top-selling act.

EMI's stock has fallen 21 per cent in the past year after accounting for a stock split as the record industry has suffered through a global slump marked by weak sales growth and slipping profits. Last month EMI warned that poor sales in Japan and Asia would depress operating profit for the fiscal year ending 31 March. As the share price has dropped rumours have resurfaced that Seagram Co or Walt Disney Co may buy EMI though both deny current interest and EMI says it isn't for sale.

Meanwhile EMI's executive ranks have been in turmoil since last September, when Mr Berry, 46, elevated his wife, a 39-year-old executive in charge of "special projects" to the lofty title of vice chairman of Virgin Records America. Virgin President Phil Quartararo defected to rival Time Warner Inc's Warner Bros Records telling friends he was tired of sparring with Mrs Berry over everything from budgets to credit to developing the careers of rock acts.

The high-profile appointment of Mrs Berry only cranked up the volume on the negative buzz about her in the music industry from charges that she owes her standing to nepotism and treats subordinates badly, to more serious reports about her sex life. Mrs Berry has been the subject of frequent attacks in the press, usually from unidentified sources, accusing her of having affairs with recording artists. Reports of her professional conduct and her alleged affairs so alarmed executives at EMI's parent company in London that EMI Chairman Sir Colin Southgate looked into the matter last summer.

No one disputes Mr Berry's talents in finding new music or his role in building Virgin into one of the hottest labels. But the controversy surrounding his wife has been a constant source of distraction and embarrassment for both the Berrys and EMI.

Mr Berry's future role at EMI has also been thrown into question by new uncertainty over who will take the helm of EMI Group. The board has effectively rejected a succession plan that called for its chairman, Sir Colin, 59, to be replaced by EMI Music chief executive James Fifeild, 55, Mr Berry's direct boss and ally. Mr Fifeild planned to sign a new contract to lead the company until 2002, after which insiders believed Mr Berry would be ready to succeed him.

But that plan was blown to bits when Sir Colin withdrew his support. Though he didn't return calls seeking comment, people familiar with the company say Sir Colin decided he wasn't ready to relinquish power yet and persuaded his allies on the board that Mr Fifeild should continue to report to him. There are said to be concerns that Mr Fifeild is angered by that decision and might now leave the company before his existing contract runs out next April.

How Sir Colin will deal with Mr Berry is unclear. Last May he praised him as the leader of "the next generation of management" at EMI. But people close to the company say he has become increasingly critical of some of Mr Berry's personnel decisions.

The Berrys dismiss charges of nepotism and say they are disgusted by the attacks on



Street-fighting man: Mick Jagger of the Rolling Stones, who EMI's Virgin label for \$42m

Photograph: AP

Mrs Berry's reputation. He says her appointment to vice chairman was simply recognition for years of work. "She has been in the company 20 years... She is helpful in talking to artists, she is involved in signings, she knows how it works," says Mr Berry.

He notes that she recently was instrumental in landing Nellee Hooper, a high-profile producer who has worked with Madonna, U2 and Bjork. Virgin is expected to announce soon that it will take a half-ownership of Mr Hooper's new label called Meanwhile...

Mrs Berry is not shy about defending her work. "I was certainly responsible for the strategy of working with superstar artists," she says. "I cut through the corporate red tape... There probably isn't anybody like me who has had the opportunities I had to grow up with a company and learn all the international operations." Mrs Berry concedes that she is demanding but she insists that she hasn't received special favours as wife of the chairman. As for rumours that she has had affairs with musicians, "I don't have sexual relationships with artists," she says. "I have friendships with artists."

Mrs Berry hardly fits the current profile of many corporate record executives where most of the women in top jobs these days tend toward tailored Armani trouser suits. With a mane of black hair and striking features she wears tight slacks or short skirts and holds meetings in bare feet when she isn't balancing on platform heels. Her office is filled with scented candles; a pack of well-thumbed tarot cards sits on her desk. She once had astrological charts prepared for Virgin's employees and found "a high correlation to creative-oriented astrological signs".

But she has earned grudging respect for using her ties to artists, video directors and designers to create memorable and money-making campaigns for EMI artists. As for critics who say her aim is seizing more power, she says she doesn't care about titles or corporate fiefs and hasn't signed an employment contract.

Mrs Berry routinely throws late-night receptions at places like the Opium Den in Los Angeles, frequents clubs like the Vault in New York City and slips backstage at Rolling Stones and U2 concerts – activities usually left to the twentysomethings in most record companies' "A&R" departments. The Berrys have forged friendships with veteran rockers like Mick Jagger and rising groups like The Smashing Pumpkins.

According to Mrs Berry the music scene is all part of her job. "Lenny Kravitz is nev-

er going to come to my office for a meeting. I see him backstage," she says. "I am doing that at one in the morning. I spend as much time as I can out on the road with artists." In one recent week, she flew to Miami to be with the Smashing Pumpkins and the Rolling Stones for a benefit, then on to Las Vegas to be with Mr Bowie at a concert, to San Francisco to visit Virgin's new hit band Verve. "I saw more than 30 shows on the world-wide tour" for the Rolling Stones' "Voodoo Lounge" she says.

As for her appearance – "I do dress young," she says. "The way I dress is not inappropriate for Virgin or my lifestyle." Mrs Berry blames much of the venom directed at her on the fact that she is a powerful attractive woman in a business still dominated by men. But critics have long contended that she uses her relationship with her husband to further her own interests; as far back as 1993 *Billboard* magazine declared her "the Hillary Clinton of the Global Recording Business". Even investors who follow the company find her role puzzling.



Michael Woodcock, a stock analyst with Niko Europe based in London, says: "We are intrigued where Ken and Nancy's responsibilities begin and end."

The Berrys deny that he simply rubber-stamps anything she wants. Last autumn she fought EMI executives – including her husband – over her spending plans for a David Bowie video. She says she had "heated discussions" with Mr Berry but ultimately convinced him it was worth it. She persuaded Trent Reznor, lead singer of Nine Inch Nails, to appear in the video, hired in-demand British directors Dom and Nick and helped to boost sales of Mr Bowie's latest record.

Mrs Berry co-wrote and oversaw the shooting of the \$300,000 video on Manhattan's Lower East Side. "I can't remember the last time someone of her echelon showed up at a video shoot or repeatedly at my concerts," Mr Bowie says. "Nancy's

real rock 'n' roll girl". Mr Berry, meanwhile wins praise as a low-key, determined man who knows when to stand firm and when to bend with petulant demanding rock stars. "Artists should be in the spotlight, not executives," he says and his wife concurs. Last autumn Mr Berry joined Mr Fifeild in trying to placate country star Garth Brooks who was threatening to hold up the release of his highly anticipated *Sevens* album because he was unhappy with EMI's Capitol Nashville management.

Mr Berry flew to Chicago for a late-night negotiating session at the star's hotel. Mr Berry agreed to reassign the head of that label, promoted an executive Mr Brooks felt had his interests at heart, and *Sevens* came out as scheduled.

To a large degree, the situation at EMI reflects the uneasy marriage of the unconventional, irreverent world of rock 'n' roll with the increasingly corporate world of the record business. When the Berrys started out in the late 1970s at the fledgling Virgin Records, the industry was the wild and undisciplined

ment (which also served as Virgin headquarters), and Nancy soon became an employee at the loosely structured Virgin.

But their attempts to get a US foothold floundered as they failed to land solid US acts. Chastened, they concentrated in the early 1980s on expanding Virgin's reach overseas. Though they remained based in London, where they married in 1985, Mr Berry gave the US market another shot in 1986, and this time struck gold. Now well-connected in the music business, he appointed American executives who quickly nabbed up-and-coming acts such as Paula Abdul and UB40 and successfully launched Virgin Records America in Los Angeles. With a few hits under his belt, he pursued luminaries, notably the Rolling Stones, who some thought were past their prime. Virgin paid heavily for the name recognition, paying the Stones \$42m in 1991 to join Virgin.

In 1992, what was then Thorn-EMI put down \$96m for Virgin Records, though its sales were about \$570m and its operating profit only \$40m or so. Mr Berry stayed on as chairman and chief executive of Virgin, doubling Virgin's profits in the first year under EMI after parting back the artist roster. In September 1994, he was moved to bring some the Virgin "shine" to EMI's operations and was given the new post of president and chief executive to EMI Records Group International, a new unit responsible for the world outside North America.

But EMI's trouble were piling up in the US, and top brass in London and New York came to regard the American company as a "rogue" operation, where executives enjoyed lush perks and high salaries but failed to make an impression on album charts. Last May, EMI ousted 57-year-old Charles Koppelman, who since 1993 had run the North American operations after EMI acquired his music-publishing company in 1989.

After Mr Berry's move last summer, he quickly closed EMI's New York headquarters, dropped two record labels and slashed 125 jobs. The label closings led artists such as Jon Secada and Sinead O'Connor to leave EMI. The company said it would take a \$187m write-down for its US operations and for a then-troubled retail environment, resulting in a 24 per cent plunge in EMI's pre-tax profit for the year ended 31 March.

Meanwhile, as her husband's star rose, so did Nancy Berry's. Working out of London and then Los Angeles, she oversaw music videos and advertising campaigns for Virgin's biggest stars. Warned by her company to hold down costs on Ms Jackson's

1993 record *janet*, she, with her husband's clout behind her, got approval to conduct an expensive pan-European campaign using television and print advertising. "It was a matter of pushing and coming up with new ways to sell the record," Mrs Berry says. And it worked: *janet* sold 10 million albums worldwide, and 6.4 million albums in the US.

Mrs Berry also led the 1996 overseas marketing of a George Michael record, "Older", a hit on the Virgin label. But as Mrs Berry expanded the number of artists she wanted her "special projects" team to work with, she began to clash with some of Virgin's top executives, including the president, Mr Quartararo. Mr Berry at times was called on to settle rising tensions between the two, over everything from operating authority to who deserved credit for the success of the Smashing Pumpkins.

When Mr Quartararo's contract negotiations started last summer, he asked Mr Berry to rein in his wife and prevent her from interfering with his operations as president of Virgin Records America. Mr Berry will not reveal what Mr Quartararo asked for, but he acknowledges that one topic on the table was "Nancy's role in the company". Mr Berry, however, says: "We worked it out."

By last September, with Mr Quartararo fielding an offer to take the job of president at Time Warner Inc's Warner Bros. Records unit, Mr Berry decided not to sign Mr Quartararo. Virgin staffers and industry executives were shocked when, on 22 September, Mr Berry named his wife vice chairman of Virgin America and Virgin World-wide. A press release that day said the announcement of Mrs Berry as well as a new British executive team to run Virgin America, "followed" Mr Quartararo's resignation and decision to pursue interests outside Virgin. Mr Quartararo made an agreement not to discuss the matter and says he is sticking by it.

Mrs Berry's fierce determination to win often led to clashes with fellow executives. In the autumn of 1996, she eagerly tried to sign Glen Ballard, who produced and co-wrote *Jagged Little Pill*, the Alanis Morissette record-setting debut album. But Mrs Berry lost the producer to Gary Gersh, head of EMI sister label Capitol Records. Though she denies it, others at the company say Mrs Berry had Mr Gersh barred from attending a Virgin Records party at New York's luxurious Four Seasons Hotel in September 1996. Mr Gersh will not discuss the matter, but Mr Berry says, "Nancy was unhappy because he prevailed," adding that it was "water under the bridge".

But the most damaging attacks on Mrs Berry began appearing in the press in early 1996, when the *Daily Mirror* reported that she was the "other woman" in a marital split between actress Patsy Kensit and Jim Kerr, singer with Simple Minds, a band signed to Virgin. A spokesman for the Berrys called the reports "ludicrous, just gossip". A brief article in *Forbes* in November labelled her a "groupie turned record executive" and added, "her relationships with many performers – well, let's just say they're unusually close."

Sir Colin, EMI's chairman, wrote to Steve Forbes, editor in chief of the magazine, calling the article's "malicious innuendo... unworthy" of *Forbes*. But earlier last summer, the patrician Sir Colin asked Mr Branson, Virgin's founder, to talk to his longtime friend Mr Berry about "getting his wife under control", according to a top executive at EMI in London. EMI's chairman considered gossip over her exploits "damaging to the reputation of his company", the executive says.

Mr Branson confirms that he spoke to Mr Berry shortly after his wife's promotion in September, but would not say if it was at Sir Colin's request.

Mr Berry decided to confront the charges of his wife's alleged affairs in an interview with the *Los Angeles Times* last November. But that only fuelled talk in the music industry where many of the professionals who work for Mr Berry are becoming increasingly alarmed by the toll it seems to be taking.

"I need Ken Berry to be strong and focused," says Miles Copeland, manager of Sting and founder of Ark 21, a record company distributed by EMI. "I don't want to see him distracted by some rumours about his wife."

Mr Berry, for his part, claims to be bewildered by the attacks on his wife and the questions about her promotion. "If we knew people were going to write malicious articles we wouldn't have made the change," Mrs Berry says. "This has been destructive to me on a personal level and disruptive on a business level for me."

Mrs Berry says his priority is building EMI's roster and improving its operations. "Can we make it more successful?" he says. "Absolutely. I will try my best." In recent weeks, according to people close to the company, he wrapped up the purchase of the 50 per cent of Priority Records EMI did not already own, giving EMI instant credibility in rap-music, where it has been weak.

Meanwhile, the Berrys continue to do a wedding reception in Los Angeles last summer for a Virgin executive, Mr Berry dutifully stayed through the night chatting with guests. Mrs Berry? She left early to be backstage at the U2 concert across town.

**Mr Berry claims to be bewildered by the attacks on his wife**





## Sir James Tait

JAMES TAIT was one of that doughty breed of Scottish engineers renowned both for their technical accomplishments and for their role in the development of engineering education. In 1966 he was the first Vice-Chancellor of the City University, London, and can be said to have created that university through his vision, determination and ability.

In the mid-1950s, the government had one of its periodic anxieties about engineering education and designated as "Colleges of Advanced Technology" (CATs) about a dozen of the largest technical colleges up and down the country. There were three in London - including the Northampton Polytechnic, destined to become London's second university. Tait became its Principal in 1957.

The CATs were firmly wedded to the "sandwich" method of engineering education, in which students spent six months of each calendar year in the college and six months training in industry. Tait was a leading national champion of the sandwich principle, which he claimed was first introduced in Scotland at the beginning of the century.

The following decade was one of great challenge and expansion in higher education. In steering the development of Northampton CAT, Tait confirmed his reputation as an outstanding administrator guided by a clear academic vision. He encouraged substantial academic development at the highest levels and supervised the planning of new heavy laboratories for electrical, civil and mechanical engineering. All this was accomplished with a characteristic twinkle of the eye which will be recollected by all those who worked with him.

Then, in 1963, a government report by Lord Robbins recommended that the CATs

should be universities. Of the two other CATs in London, Battersea decided to move out to become Surrey University while Chelsea joined London University. There were pressures on the Northampton to follow one or other of those examples but Tait was determined that there should be a second university in the heart of London, operating in close association with industry, commerce and the financial institutions of the City.

However, London University disliked the idea that any other university should have the word "London" in its title. Also, the new university was not actually within the City "square mile". How then to obtain the title "City University, London"? Easy. Tait persuaded the Privy Council that the word "London" could be used simply as an address. Then, in a brilliant stroke, he and the first Pro-Chancellor, Oliver Thompson, of Shell, conceived the idea that the Lord Mayor of London should be the Chancellor of the university. So, uniquely among UK universities, the Chancellor would change every year. This arrangement got the enthusiastic blessing of the City fathers and set the foundations for the vital links with the City which have served the university so well since then.



Tait: clear academic vision

The first decade after becoming a university was marked by a broadening of the academic spectrum supported by a judicious combination of internal and external appointments to senior academic positions. To the young university's traditional strengths in engineering, ophthalmic optics and the new science of digital computing were added business studies and the applied social sciences. A notable coup was the appointment of Sir Robert Birley, the former headmaster of Eton, to the chair of humanities. Tait began life in the mining village of Ochiltree in Ayrshire, where his father was an estate gardener. After leaving the village school at 14 to take up an apprenticeship with a Kilmarnock firm, Glenfield and Kennedy, and starting his engineering education by evening study, much the commonest method in those days, he won a scholarship to the Royal Technical College in Glasgow.

He gained an engineering diploma, with distinction in electrical subjects and success in every phase of the technical curriculum, was appointed a lecturer at the college, and stayed in Glasgow till 1946. Meanwhile, in 1939, he had married a Scots lass, Mary Linton; when he died, they were only a year short of their diamond wedding. When Tait came south in 1946 it was as Head of the Electrical Engineering Department at Portsmouth Municipal College. A year later he went, in another promotion, to a similar but larger post in London, at the Northampton Polytechnic, whose students took London University degrees. Unlike books, engineers benefit from translation and Tait's success at the Northampton led in 1951 to his appointment as Principal at Woolwich Polytechnic. When Tait became Principal of the Northampton CAT in

1957 there were about 800 full-time and sandwich students and 1,200 part-time day students. When he retired in 1974 the University Grants Committee had approved resources for some 2,500 undergraduates and 600 postgraduates involving about 300 staff. During his tenure a huge rebuilding programme had been undertaken and halls of residence brought into operation.

Tait was knighted in 1969 and received a number of academic honours. For 12 years until 1976 he was a member of the National Electronic Council and served on the boards of numerous academic bodies and institutions. He was a Chartered Engineer and a Fellow of the Institution of Electrical Engineers and of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers.

All his life Tait was proud of his Scottish origins and spent many holidays north of the border. Outdoor pursuits were his great love and at an early age he was active in the Scouting movement. Later, from his home near the Thames in Teddington, he gave many years of devoted service as an elder of the Presbyterian Church on Richmond Green.

Jack Levy and  
Edwin Harrison

James Sharp Tait, engineer and university administrator: born Ochiltree, Ayrshire 13 June 1912; Lecturer, Royal Technical College, Glasgow 1935-46; Head of Electrical Engineering Department, Portsmouth Municipal College 1946-47; Head of Electrical Engineering Department, Northampton Polytechnic 1947-51; Principal (Northampton College of Advanced Technology, London) 1957-66; Vice-Chancellor and Principal (City University, London) 1966-74; Principal, Woolwich Polytechnic 1951-56; Kt 1969; married 1939 Mary Linton (two sons, one daughter); died Teddington, Middlesex 18 February 1998.



'The old voice': Jones in his trademark flat round hat, spectacles, braces, white hair and moustache Photograph: David Redfern

## Grandpa Jones

LOUIS MARSHALL JONES was for over 60 years one of the most popular stars in country music. A singer, banjoist and all-around entertainer, he gained the sobriquet "Grandpa Jones" at the age of only 22.

In the mid-Thirties he and Joe Troyan, "Bashful Harmonica" Joe, had joined Bradley Kincaid's radio show on WBZ, Boston. When letters poured in asking after the singer with "the old voice", Kincaid furnished Jones both with a new name and with the stage attire which later became his trademark: flat round hat, spectacles, braces, white hair and moustache and, initially, a pair of 100-year-old boots. It was a persona that was to stay with him for over six decades.

The youngest of 10 children of a Kentucky sharecropping family, young Louis, in common with many musicians of his generation, idolised America's Blue Yodeler Jimmie Rodgers. At the age of 15, playing guitar and singing in the style of his hero, Jones won a talent contest organised by the hillbilly recording pioneer Wendell Hall and found himself in demand locally.

In 1934 he joined Lum and

Abner's Pine Ridge String Band, making the move to Boston a year later. In 1937 he joined the cast of the WWVA *Wheeling Jamboree*, broadcast out of Wheeling, West Virginia, where he was taught to play banjo in the traditional drop thumb frailing style by Cousin Emmy (Cynthia May Carver).

He made his recording debut the same year, returning to the studio on completion of his war service to join Merle Travis and Alton and Rabon Delmore in forming The Brown's Ferry Four, a largely gospel quartet whose work for Syd Nathan's Cincinnati-based King label is now much valued by aficionados. He also enjoyed solo success, cutting tracks like "Old Rattler" and "Mountain Dew" that were effectively to become signature songs.

After signing to RCA in 1952, he found himself recording predominantly novelty numbers including "I'm No Communist", "Hard O' Turtles", "Gooseberry Pie" and "TV Blues", but balked, perhaps understandably, when asked to tackle "Hey, Liberator". Unhappy at the musical direction in which he was being

pushed, he then switched to Decca. His output for the label, although limited, included some of his finest work: "Eight More Miles To Louisville", "Waiting For A Train" and the superb "Falling Leaves" which was belatedly issued in 1992.

Label-hopping to Monument, he found himself in the country Top Ten for the first and last time in 1962 with a remake of Jimmie Rodgers' "T For Texas", one of several songs by his hero he cut over the years.

Exposure on the burgeoning folk circuit over the next decade broadened his audience as, in more dramatic style, did his appearances on the popular syndicated television show *Hee Haw*. Jones was no stranger to the medium, having appeared on Connie B. Gay's Washington-based show in the late Forties, but his membership of the *Hee Haw* cast brought his old-time music and cornball comedy into millions of American homes.

In 1978 Grandpa Jones was inducted into the Country Music Hall of Fame. Six years later an autobiography was published: *Everybody's Grandpa: Fifty Years Behind the Mike* which contrasted the highs of his

career - his happy marriage to his wife Ramona, his membership of the Grand Ole Opry - with the tragic 1973 murder of his friend and fellow Opry star Stringbean (David Akeman).

A fellow comic and banjo player, Akeman and Jones had both performed on the Opry on 10 November, and had agreed to meet early the next day for a hunting trip to Virginia. That night on their return to their Goodlettsville farm, Akeman and his wife Estelle were gunned down by cousins John and Douglas Brown in a bungled robbery. Jones found the bodies at 6.40 the following morning.

Over the past few years, Jones continued to appear regularly on the Opry; a duet version of "Eight More Miles To Louisville", with Willie Nelson on the latter's 1995 album *Just One Love*, proved that the octogenarian could still sing and play as exuberantly as ever.

Paul Wadey

Louis Marshall (Grandpa) Jones, singer and banjo player: born Niagara, Kentucky 20 October 1913; twice married (one son, three daughters); died Nashville, Tennessee 19 February 1998.

## Ivan Beavis

AS ONE of *Coronation Street's* celebrated original cast, Ivan Beavis portrayed the widowed bus conductor Harry Hewitt for four years, facing the prospect of bringing up his tearaway daughter Lucille following the death of her mother in a car crash, before finding happiness by marrying the Rovers Return barmaid Concepta Riley.

Often seen propping up the bar of television's most famous pub with his friend Len Fairclough - played by Peter Adamson - Harry was one of the Street's most popular characters and a role that Beavis found difficult to shake off after leaving the programme. "Harry was a something and nothing character and, because of that, everyone liked him," the actor explained.

Acting had not been the Liverpool-born star's first choice of career. After serving for three years in the Fleet Air Arm (1943-46) at the end of the Second World War, Beavis joined the accountants Price Waterhouse's Manchester office, before becoming company accountant for Industrial Models. After contracting TB he was admitted to a sanatorium in Shropshire for six months.

While convalescing back in Manchester, he took up ama-

teur dramatics, working with such companies as the Little Theatre Guilds Unnamed Society. He made his stage debut as an ageing gardener in *Man About the House* but was soon taking leading roles. Eventually, he turned professional.

After arriving unannounced to see the Granada Television casting director Margaret Morris, he made his television debut in the popular situation comedy *The Army Game*, which made stars of Bill Fraser and Alfie Bass. He followed it up with roles in other Granada programmes such as *Skyport*, *Knight Errant Limited*, *Biggles* and *On Trial*.

Harry Elton, who produced *Biggles*, was instrumental in encouraging the writer Tony Warren to create a serial based on his knowledge of life in a working-class Northern backstreet. It eventually became *Coronation Street*, with Margaret Morris as its first casting director. Beavis was cast as shy widower Harry Hewitt and made his debut in the second episode of the serial, screened on 14 December 1960, five days after most of the original cast had been seen in the historic first broadcast.

The serial was an immediate hit and one of Harry's first

dilemmas was the return of his 11-year-old daughter Lucille (Jennifer Moss), who wanted to live with him after a year in a council orphanage, following the death of her mother in a car crash. In 1961, Harry found new love with barmaid Concepta Riley (Doreen Keogh), they married and had a son, Christopher. When, in October 1962, the baby was kidnapped, it gave *Coronation Street* its most dramatic storyline to date and a then-record 21 million viewers.

Two years later, Harry and Concepta were written out by axe-wielding new producer, Tim Aspinall. The couple returned briefly in 1967 for Elsie Tanner's

second wedding, but another major drama saw Harry crushed to death after the reception when bricks used to jack up Len Fairclough's broken-down old van gave way as he was trying to repair it.

Although forever remembered as likeable Harry, Beavis acted in many programmes after leaving the Street. They included episodes of popular series such as *Z Cars*, *Crown Court*, *Special Branch*, *The Liver Birds*, *No Horses*, *The Onedin Line*, *The Enigma Files*, *Juliet Bravo*, *Shine on Harvey Moon*, *Truckers*, *Paradise Postponed*, *The Bill* and *Casualty*.

On stage, Ivan Beavis acted in the West End and appeared with the Royal Shakespeare Company as Leonato in *Much Ado About Nothing*, Amleth in *Hamlet* and *Cressida*, Lovewit in *The Alchemist* and Montague in *Romeo and Juliet*. He also toured New Zealand with Pat Phoenix (*Coronation Street's* Elsie Tanner) in *Gaslight*.

Anthony Hayward

Ivan Beavis, actor: born Liverpool 22 April 1926; married 1956 Kathleen Atkins (one son, one daughter); died 24 December 1997.



Beavis as Harry: 'a something and nothing character'

## Anton Rosenberg

ANTON ROSENBERG was a forerunner of the all-pervasive modern culture of cool. He was so cool, or to use the terminology of the 1950s, hip, that he was best known for doing nothing very much at all.

As a studied student of inaction and detachment, Rosenberg was the embodiment of the beat movement's ideal of the hipster and was the model for the character Julian Alexander in Jack Kerouac's novel *The Subterraneans* (1958).

He was a painter of some talent and he played the piano with Charlie Parker, Zoot Sims and other jazz figures of the day. But if he remained an obscure figure of the beat movement it was because he found his calling early. Once the poet Allen Ginsberg had discovered him leaning languidly against a car parked in front of Fugazzi's bar on 6th Avenue in Greenwich Village, Manhattan, and dubbed his coterie of laid-back hipsters "the

subterraneans", there was little more for Rosenberg to aspire to.

Following Ginsberg's lead, Kerouac recognised that Rosenberg in his twenties - a thin, unshaven, quiet and strange young man of imposing good looks - was the epitome of the aesthetic that shunned enthusiasm and scorned ambition. He adopted Ginsberg's title for his book but moved the locale to San Francisco to avoid the risk of libel action by the Greenwich Village regulars who populated his pages under fictitious names. Thus Rosenberg became Julian Alexander, a man Kerouac called "the angel of the subterraneans".

"They are hip without being slick," he wrote of the bar's denizens. "They are intelligent without being corny, they are intellectual as hell and know all about Pound without being pretentious or talking too much about it, they are very quiet, they are very Christ-like."

The son of a wealthy New York industrialist, Rosenberg served a year in the Army and studied briefly at the University of North Carolina. By the time he was discovered by Ginsberg he had already spent a year in Paris imbibing the Left Bank bohemian atmosphere of Café Flore and Café Les Deux Magots with James Baldwin, Terry Southern and other figures engaged in perfecting the attitudes and inflections of cool.

By 1950 he was back in New York. He opened a print shop in Greenwich Village and lived in a tenement Ginsberg called Paradise Valley, and later in an industrial loft in a bad neighbourhood long before it became fashionable.

Naturally, drugs were a staple of the scene and on one legendary occasion, Rosenberg and his friends at the San Remo bar intercepted a shipment of the hallucinogen peyote from Exotic Plant Co of Laredo,

Texas and congregated at his loft for an all-night party and jazz jam session. But if marijuana was universal among the hipsters, it was opiates that set the subterraneans apart. Rosenberg was a heroin addict for most of his life and appeared as a character in William Burroughs' book *Junkie* (1953).

As his habits did not lend themselves to a productive life, Rosenberg at least had the foresight to marry a schoolteacher who remained charmed enough by his ways to support the family while he continued to paint, play music, and amuse himself and his friends.

One of his sons is a New York City police detective who specialises in drug enforcement.

Edward Helmore

Anton Rosenberg, artist and painter: born 1926; married (three sons); died Woodstock, New York 14 February 1998.

## BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS

### BIRTHS

OLD: Charlotte Olivia Hayward, a daughter to Alan and Simon on 23 February in York, 8th Soc. All well.

### DEATHS

OFFICE: Marguerite Yvonne, died peacefully after a short illness on 24 February 1998. Dearest wife of Cyril, much-loved mother of Margaret (Adolphus). The funeral service will take place at St Giles Church, St Giles Street, Oxford, on Tuesday 3 March at 1.30pm, followed by cremation at Oxford Crematorium. Family flowers only, please, but donations for the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, 46 The Green, South Bar, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

For Quizzes, BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS, telephone 071-293 2011.

### ROYAL ENGAGEMENTS

The Duke of Edinburgh will visit the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, 46 The Green, South Bar, Banbury, Oxfordshire, on Tuesday 3 March at 1.30pm, followed by cremation at Oxford Crematorium. Family flowers only, please, but donations for the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, 46 The Green, South Bar, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Changing of the Guard  
The Household Cavalry Mounted Regiment presents the Queen's Life Guard at Horse Guards, 1pm.

### Birthdays

Mr Frank Allain, journalist and former MP 85; Mr Paddy Ashdown MP, leader, Liberal Democrats, 57; Sir Michael Butler, former diplomat, 71; Mr Peter De Vries, novelist, 88; Sir Peter Emery MP, 72; Viscount Head, former racehorse trainer, 61; Mr Alan Jinks, former general secretary, UNISON, 63; Ms Fiona Jones MP, 41; Mr Mervyn Jones, writer, 76; Sir Hugh Leggett, fine art specialist, 73; Mr Edward Luck-Smith, poet and art critic, 65; Mr Ian McGarry, general secretary, British Actors' Equity Association, 57; Professor Sir Donald Mackay, chairman, Pleda plc, 61; Mr Geoffrey Maitland Smith, chairman, Hammerson plc, 65; Mr Ralph Nader, writer and consumer activist, 64; Rabbi Julia Neuberger, 48; Mr Graeme Pollock, cricketer, 54; Mr Alberto Remedios, opera singer, 63; Mr Gene Sarazen, golfer, 96; Professor Roger Scruton, writer and fessor Roger Scruton, former Lord-Lieutenant of Shetland, 74; Dame Antoinette Sibley, prima ballerina, 59; Sir John Skehel, director, National Institute for Medical Research, 57; Sir Andrew Sloan, former Chief Constable of South Yorkshire, 67; Mr Kenzo Takada, fashion designer, 59; Miss Elizabeth Taylor, actress, 66; Air Marshal Sir Sandy Wilson, former Air Member for Personnel and Air Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, 57; Miss Joanne Woodward, actress, 67; Lord Young of Graffham, chairman, Young Associates, 66.

### Anniversaries

Births: Constantine the Great, Roman emperor, 280; Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, poet, 1807; Dame Ellen Alicia Terry, actress, 1847; Enrico Caruso, opera singer, 1873; John Ernest Steinbeck, writer, 1902. Deaths: John Arbuthnot, satirist and creator of the character "John Bull", 1735; Samuel Pierpont Langley, astronomer and aeronaut, 1906; Joan Greenwood, actress, 1987; Lillian Gish (Lillian Diana de Guiche), actress, 1993. On this day: the first trade mission from Russia reached London, 1558; the British Labour Party was founded, with Ramsey MacDonald as secretary, 1900; Borley Rectory, England's most haunted house, burned down, 1939; the Gulf War ended after Iraqi troops retreated and Kuwait was liberated, 1991. Today is the Feast Day of St Alnoth, St Anne Line, St Baldomerus or Galmier, St Gabriel Ponsent, St Herefrith of Louth, St John of Gorze, Saints Juliana, Cronlon, Besas and Emma, St Leander of Seville and St Theobaldus the Hermit.

### Synagogue services

Details of synagogue services to be held tomorrow may be obtained by telephoning the following. Sabbath begins in London at 5.25pm. United Synagogue 0181-240 9999. Federation of Synagogues 0181-202 2263. Union of Liberal and Progressive Synagogues 01753-588 1643. Reform Synagogue of Great Britain 0181-349 0703. Spanish and Portuguese Jews Congregation 017-289 2573. New London Synagogue (Masorti) 0171-228 1024.

## LAW REPORT: 27 FEBRUARY 1998

## Cross-examination of accused was inappropriate

Regina v Gray and another; Court of Appeal (Criminal Division) (Lord Justice Hutchison, Mr Justice Mance and Judge Ann Goddard QC) 20 February 1998

It was inappropriate for an accused to be cross-examined about the content of a document which was inadmissible as evidence against him, such as the police interview of a co-accused, in such a way as to confer upon that document the status of admissible evidence.

The Court of Appeal allowed the appeals of Darren John Gray and Gareth Evans against their convictions at Maidstone Crown Court of arson, being reckless as to whether life was endangered. A retrial was ordered.

It was alleged that they had

started a fire in a church, causing damage valued at £400,000. Both appealed, *inter alia*, on the ground that the judge, when directing the jury on the question of recklessness, had referred to the risk to firefighters and others, whilst the Crown's case as to recklessness had been put on the basis of risk to the occupants of the neighbouring vicarage and nearby dwellings. Gray also appealed on the ground that counsel for the Crown had wrongly cross-examined him on the content of Evans' interview with the police.

David Tomlinson (Registrar of Criminal Appeals) for Gray; Louis French (Registrar of Criminal Appeals) for Evans; Nigel van der Bijl (Crown Prosecution Service) for the Crown.

Lord Justice Hutchison said that the appellants' submission that their cases at the trial had

been significantly prejudiced by their inability to address the question of firemen as potential victims, because it had only been introduced in the judge's summing up, was well founded. In the circumstances it was impossible to say that their convictions were safe and the appeals would be allowed on that ground.

The further ground advanced by Gray involved an important point of principle. Evans, who was first on the indictment, had elected not to give evidence. The transcript of his interview with the police was before the jury, and was admissible evidence in his case. The main complaint put forward on Gray's behalf related to the fact that, and the way in which, counsel for the Crown had cross-examined him on Evans' interview, which was inadmissible against him.

Prosecuting counsel had asked Gray if he and Evans were "the best of mates at the time", and had put a copy of Evans' interview before Gray. He had then asked a series of further questions, in the course of which Gray had denied having planned to set fire to the church. When counsel put it to him that Evans had said in his interview that that should not be the position. Although it could not be said that it would never be appropriate to ask a witness a question about what appeared in the interview of a co-defendant, what was inappropriate was to use the interview, or whatever other inadmissible document, as though it were evidence in the case against the defendant being cross-examined.

The conviction could not be said to be safe. A retrial would, however, be ordered. Kate O'Hanlon, Barrister

case had been to elevate the significance of what Evans had said in interview, and to denigrate Gray's answers disagreeing with what Evans had said in interview. Counsel for the Crown had said that cross-examining in such a manner was not an infrequent practice. It was clear that that should not be the position. Although it could not be said that it would never be appropriate to ask a witness a question about what appeared in the interview of a co-defendant, what was inappropriate was to use the interview, or whatever other inadmissible document, as though it were evidence in the case against the defendant being cross-examined.



# INDEPENDENT

EDITOR: ROSIE BOYCOTT; DEPUTY EDITOR: CHRIS BLACKHURST  
ADDRESS: 1 CANADA SQUARE, CANARY WHARF, LONDON E14 5DL  
TELEPHONE: 0171 293 2000 OR 0171 345 2000  
FAX: 0171 293 2435 OR 0171 345 2435  
THE INDEPENDENT ON THE INTERNET: WWW.INDEPENDENT.CO.UK

## Rural toffs rally a rag-bag army

ONE MOMENT there was a small bunch of toffs defending an unpopular cause, foxhunting. The next, a mass movement of the countryside came to town to petition the Government with a list of grievances long enough to start an insurrection. From hunting to a whole "way of life", the list now includes the ban on British beef exports, the ban on beef on the bone, the ban on handguns, building on the green belt, townies roaming, dropping litter and trampling crops, the closure of the village post office, the running down of the rural bus service and the lack of jobs and homes for young people in the country.

Suddenly, all these issues have come together. Like one of those rather unconvincing scenes in movies where a small band of righteous protesters find their ranks swelled by onlookers and passers-by, the red-jacketed hunters find themselves at the head of the massed ranks demanding justice for the countryside against the unfeeling, uncomprehending town. Last night the beacons burned with self-righteousness and all that was missing was the stirring score for violins and a convincing male lead to play the Wat Tyler role.

Let us not be taken in. This is not a new social movement. This weekend's march is a big public relations stunt staged by a group of rich people, many of whom do not live in this country, let alone this country's countryside. But they own much of it and have important vested interests to defend. As we report today, the politics of the march are right, right, right.

The grouse-moor owners, the big farmers and the nouveaux gentry have been astute in recruiting a rag-bag of groups opposed to one change or other - some changes are the responsibility of government, most are generated by economic and social forces beyond anyone's control. What is obvious about the list of grievances from even a cursory inspection is that they are entirely incoherent.

Hare coursing, for example, is a rough working-class sport far removed from the rural idyll of rolling fields and hedges. And the BSE crisis was hardly caused by ignorant urban folk misunderstanding the realities of country life: rather, it was the farmers who eagerly embraced the cost- and corner-cutting imperatives of agribusiness.

The bonfire-burners and marchers are held together by the glue of the romantic self-image of country-dwellers and the cry: "They do not understand us." And, of course, the power of this sense of being misunderstood should not be underestimated. Last night it lit more beacons than the Queen's Jubilee.

Hence the Prime Minister's posture of appeasement. Here is a leader who takes the rhetoric of One Nation seriously. He does not want to start narrowing the gap between rich and poor only to find a different fissure opening between two nations "ignorant of each other's habits, thoughts and feelings". But let us keep our eyes firmly fixed on the real interests at stake. One of the biggest problems in the countryside is the poverty of many of the people who live and work there. If the rural poor are marching against a government that will introduce a minimum wage, they have got it wrong. They should be marching on the gates of their local landowner.

## Year Zero-zero looms



IT MAY NOT be the Second Coming, but we will be waiting for the unknown when the inevitable chanted countdown begins in the Dome at 10 seconds to midnight on 31 December next year. Will all the lights go out? How many computers will crash? Will planes, trains and cars stop working?

On the face of it, it seems surprising that a change of date could affect so many computers and things with computer chips in them. The fact that the next number after 1,999 is 2,000 has hardly come out of the blue: programmers have only had 1,998 years to work on it.

And, yes, there are a large number of computer consultants who have a pecuniary interest in crying wolf, not to mention "global recession". But that does not mean that the millennium bug is not a serious problem.

The reason it has caught us unawares is that the computer industry is built on the assumption that no product has a life longer than 10 years. When some machines, chips, software and programming languages turned out to be considerably more durable, the anoraks had moved on and forgotten all about them. The time-bomb was laid by the exhilarating speed of change which has brought us to the threshold of the Information Age.

The truth is that no one knows what will happen when scattered strings of old code decide that it is 1 January 1900. But if it is a conspiracy by computer consultants, then it is a plot which has hoodwinked the Prime Minister, the President of the United States and the European Commission. The millennium bug is on the agenda for the G8 meeting of the industrialised powers in May, and many of the world's biggest corporations have already spent vast sums of money on the problem.

So, yes, it matters. We cannot dismiss predictions of costs running into billions, or forecasts of a world economic downturn, as millennial scare-mongering. But the doom scenario is at one end of a range of possible outcomes. A plausible case can be made that the sudden, panic-driven increase in demand for computer programmers will boost the world economy. It could be that the overhaul of every significant computer network in the world will have the side-effect of making them faster and more efficient. If there are more programmers available for hire once the mess of Y2K (Year 2000 to the rest of us) is cleared up, they could drive the expansion of the Internet and the transition to what our Economics Editor has called the "weightless economy".

Whatever happens, the millennium bug is an important issue which this newspaper at least will take seriously over the next 20 months.



Amazing grace: a child negotiates the Saffron Walden turf maze in Essex. Said to be the largest publicly owned example of a traditional English turf-cut maze, it dates from 1699. In 1911 the turf path, 1,500 metres long, was laid with bricks. Photograph: Brian Harris. A print of this photograph can be purchased by telephoning 071-293 2777

### Dome of discord

IF DISNEY had been briefed to come up with a UK Millennium fantasy theme park would the result have been significantly different from that revealed on Tuesday?

It would be life packaged as entertainment, a rock'n'roll reality. When real life gets you down - public transport run by pirates, hospitals run down by accountants and schools not run at all - have a day out. It would probably have been described as bold, beautiful and inspiring, embodying "the spirit of confidence and adventure in Britain" and, naturally, we wouldn't have believed a word of it. But this is a national event, so not being a believer is ignoble, unpatriotic and nihilistic.

This is a slick commercial entertainment product. We're not involved. Where are the sports events bringing in competitors and spectators from all over the country? Where are the design, engineering, science and arts projects bringing industry, schools, colleges, clubs and individuals together? Why are we not participants rather than just customers? GRAHAM WRATHMELL  
Greenwich  
London SE10

DETRACTORS of the Millennium Dome are missing the point. The new millennium heralds the future for our children, and the Dome and its contents must appeal first and foremost to them. After all the criticism it was enlightening to hear the reaction of my seven-year-old son on learning the contents of the Millennium Experience: "Wow, it sounds brilliant. Can we go there now?" JAN COLWYN FOULKES  
London SW15

THE PRIME Minister tells us that Greenwich will be "the most exciting place in the world to be" on 31 December 1999.

It is deeply ironic that the Royal Greenwich Observatory, which gave Greenwich its unique significance, will cease to exist on 31 October 1998, after 323 years in which it helped British sailors to navigate the globe, gave the world a prime meridian, and, in recent years, provided British as-

tronomers with world-class telescopes. For the want of a fraction of the sum to be spent on the Dome Britain's national observatory is to die just 14 months short of 2000. LYNNE MARIE STOCKMAN  
Cambridge

MILLENNIUM Dome organisers boast of the sheer size of the giant human figures - taller than the Statue of Liberty. However, size is not everything. The Statue of Liberty is the physical expression of the philosophy that defines America. The theme-park nature of the Experience is inappropriate as a monument to the dreams and achievements of Britain, past, present or future. MARK WOODWARD  
London E15

WHEN will people like Michael Taylor (letter, 25 February) realise that all this stuff about the new millennium starting in 2001 is hogwash? The one and only reason that the year 2000 is special is that it will have a remarkable year number. Had we evolved with 9 or 11 digits instead of 10, then the year we now call 2000 would have been nothing special. BOB PETERS  
Leeds

### Brown-field building

FEW would disagree with the principles behind the Government paper published this week on *Planning for the Communities of the Future*, although there may well be doubts as to the practicalities.

The development of "brown-field" sites not merely provides homes but also removes unsightly dereliction in the inner cities. Regalian has been a leader in urban regeneration throughout the 1980s and has continued this policy in the 1990s, taking a lead in the conversion of redundant office buildings to residential use.

## LETTERS

Post letters to Letters to the Editor and include a daytime telephone number  
Fax 0171 293 2056; e-mail: letters@independent.co.uk E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be edited for length and clarity.

We will however, have no choice but to back away from our previous dedication to urban regeneration if there is a lack of commitment from local planning authorities to review their procedures. Many examples exist in central London of unreasonable delays and unrealistic demands from these authorities, inevitably delaying development. Regalian wholeheartedly supports the need for "a more flexible approach to planning policy". Unfortunately, there has been little evidence of such an approach on the part of planning authorities. For the policy proposed by John Prescott to succeed this flexible approach is now even more essential. DAVID J GOLDSTONE  
Chairman  
Regalian Properties plc  
London W1

MUCH is being claimed for the use of brown rather than green sites for additional housing: preservation of the peace of the countryside; freedom from noise and pollution. No one would wish to destroy these, but the urban population has needs too. They want some space among the high-density building, traffic-free areas of peace and beauty.

Our Victorian city fathers saw this need and created parks to provide this space for far smaller urban areas than those of today. Let us use some of the brown sites to provide for all, and particularly the carless urban citizen, at least some token experience of the green fields. P BAINES  
Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire

### Cheap rail fares

YOU report that cheap rail fares are on the way out (24 February). This is not true.

You state the rise in Supersaver fares at 7 per cent above inflation; we make it slightly less than this overall. But the actual change in discount tick-

ets is a real fall. The seven-day notice Apex fares have fallen in real terms; 24-hour notice SuperAdvance tickets have fallen in real terms; the group fare 4-Sight, at £34, has brought the cost of travel in the M1 corridor down to the price of a tank of petrol.

We are happy to admit these are all fares which must be booked in advance. If you don't plan in advance or want the flexibility to travel on a range of trains then the costs are a bit higher. We don't think this is an unreasonable way to price our services. NICK BROWN  
Managing Director  
Midland Mainline  
Derby

### Parents at home

YOUR childcare campaign and the Treasury both fail to acknowledge the existence of many one-earner and would-be one-earner families with dependent children.

Some of these may be unable to find second employment, but most are in this position because they believe their children may be better served by a parental presence in the home than third-party childcare. Joint earners may complain bitterly through your columns about having to pay for childcare out of taxed income, but they forget that independent taxation gives their families two personal allowances and therefore an untaxed income of more than £8,000. Single-earner families start paying tax on their one and only income when it only just exceeds £4,000.

Family policy should be aimed at allowing all earners with dependants to keep more of their hard-earned money than those without. What it must not do is to redistribute funds in favour of certain ways of family life at the expense of a substantial group of families whose conception of childcare happens to differ. ANNA LINES  
London SE19

### Jews and Christians

P HARRISON (letter, 19 February) questioned whether Rabbi Boteach was more interested in restraining religious debate rather than protecting the interests of Jewish students at Oxford University with regard to Nick Howard's proselytising activities.

This is not the case. The Oxford Inter-Collegiate Christian Union is the only religious society in the University to refuse any joint events or inter-faith evenings with other religious societies; they are not prepared to hear any alternative views to their own.

As an ex-President of the Oxford University Jewish Society I can inform you that many of our members complained to me about being harassed by OICCU members to accept their invitations or "gifts" of New Testament gospels, despite their requests to be left alone to practise their own religion in peace. I would like to thank Rabbi Boteach for his help in ending this unfortunate behaviour.

Religious debate should not take the form of targeting certain groups for special conversion attempts; instead, it should be an attempt to better understand each other's faiths so that we can live side-by-side celebrating, rather than seeking to remove, our differences. JUSTIN JACOBS  
St John's College  
Oxford

### Silent chuckle

YOUR obituarist (26 February) got it wrong. The shortest showbiz gag is neither Henry Youngman's "Take my wife - please!" nor Moore Marriott's railway ticket clerk shouting, "Next train's gone!"

Jack Benny's no-word one-liner on American radio in the 1930s set an unbeatable standard. A backstreet thug stops Benny and snarls, "Your money or your life!" A silence follows as the notoriously stingy Benny weighs up the choices. DUDLEY DOUST  
Gloucestershire  
Somerset

## Fight back now to preserve our precious heritage of inner-city tranquillity



MILES KINGSTON

THERE has been a lot of talk about the Countryside March this Sunday, but not much attention has been directed to the March Against the Countryside, a counter-demonstration planned to take place at the same time.

"The country people are coming to London to complain that we city people hate the countryside," says Junkin Askew, editor of *Downtown*, the magazine for people who hate the colour green. "And they're absolutely right - we do hate the bloody countryside! But we don't go parading round country lanes with banners saying so. We've got more important things to do. However, this Sunday we're making an exception and we're going to organise a March Against the Countryside. A historic first."

Who will be on this march?

"Well, I think the keenest and most vociferous section will be those journalists who moved to the country to find a new

way of life and became disillusioned and had to move back to London. There must be at least 20,000 of them."

Why so much disillusion among journalists?

"Well, this is the way it works," says Junkin Askew. "A journalist moves to London. He writes lots of pieces about the joys of being in London. After a while, he runs out of nice things to say about London - the clubs, the theatre, the food and all that. He gets bored with the River Café and with parking problems. So one day he writes a piece about the pain of living in London and finds he has mined a whole new vein. There then follows a series of articles about how nice it would be to get out of London, following which he has only one possibility: he has to move out of London."

This makes it sound as if journalists only move in order to find new material, doesn't it?

"Well, of course they do. You country people don't understand the town way of life, do you? Anyway, the journalist moves to the country and fires off a few pieces about the country. If he has a humorous bent, he will write pieces about how much noisier the country is than the town. If serious, he will write about the wonder of being able to see the stars at night. Then, after an interval of reappraisal, he will suddenly realise how crashingly boring it is in the country - how much he misses his friends, his nightlife, his contacts - and he will move heaven and earth to get back to London."

And then write lots of articles about how glad he is to be back?

"Of course. It's all about turning your experience into cash crops..."

And who else will be on this March Against the Countryside?

"Oh, there'll be people from all walks

of life. There'll be hunt saboteurs who can't get out and about like they used to, and miss their old sport. There'll be people who used to have country cottages and bless the day they sold them. There'll be people who can't stand whingeing farmers and people who can't stand whingeing landowners, and there'll be people who were once traumatised by being ordered off private property and other people who once got lost down country lanes and never quite forgot how terrifying it was to see a signpost saying 'Little Petherington 1 mile' and not knowing what it meant, and there'll be property developers and builders..."

And what shape will this March Against the Countryside take?

"A very London shape. We'll all get up at about nine or 10, have a cup of tea, drift down to the shop to get the paper, come back, take the dog to the park or take the

children swimming, drift down to the pub at about 12, come back for a late lunch..."

It all sounds rather haphazard, doesn't it?

"Haphazard?" says Junkin Askew. "Well, you might call it that, but we townies think of it as incredibly laid-back. That's what we are in the town, laid-back. None of this rushing around like you do in the country. Take it nice and easy in London..."

Oh, come on! I've been in Oxford Street! I know what stress looks like!

"Oxford Street?" sneers Junkin Askew. "No proper Londoner ever goes to Oxford Street. That's a ghetto for country people visiting London. Do me a favour..."

This Sunday: The March Against the Countryside. Start where you like. March where you like. Down the pub about one at the latest, OK?



## MPs may be vain, but we still have to listen to what they say



DONALD  
MACINTYRE

GERALD Kaufman brings a certain sulphurous style to the art of BBC-bashing. Telling Will Wyatt and Matthew Bannister, two of the BBC's most senior managers, at yesterday's session of his Culture Select Committee that he could not bear to talk about Radio 3 because he found the subject "too depressing", he nevertheless permitted himself to ask them acidly if they could order their announcers at least to pronounce the names of composers and their works correctly. But then it was Radio 4 rather than Radio 3 which was making him particularly angry yesterday. With a menacing reference to the fact that the House of Commons is ultimately responsible for the BBC's funding, he demanded that the corporation undertake not to change its planned rescheduling of Radio 4 parliamentary programmes until the select committee had produced its next report – which the BBC chairman Sir Christopher Bland yesterday promptly and resolutely wrote to Kaufman refusing to do.

Stylish yes. But is this any more than a wearyingly familiar bleat from MPs about the lack of interest they arouse in the rest of us? The main focus of what now looks like a good old fashioned showdown between Mr Kaufman and the BBC chairman is the decision by the Radio 4 controller James Boyle to move, as part of other changes, *Yesterday in Parliament* from Radio 4 FM to long wave. When *Today in Parliament*, the equivalent late-night programme of extracts from the Commons and Lords was confined to what Kaufman yesterday described as the "ghetto of long wave", the audience fell by more than half. It's therefore safe to assume that something equivalent will happen to the morning programme. And if there's one thing politicians don't like, it's having their exposure reduced. But if Mr Boyle thinks he can expand the overall Radio 4 audience by taking *Yesterday in Parliament* off its prime channel – and he does – then why shouldn't he? In fact the changes mean a net increase in annual political and parliamentary programming of 55 hours for those who want to seek it out. *Yesterday in Parliament* will actually run for longer in its new slot. MPs like Kaufman may complain that *Yesterday in Parliament* is being ghettoised. But why on earth should the rest of us care?

Well, first the argument goes to the heart of the changes Mr Boyle is trying to make to Radio 4. (As an occasional presenter of *Week in Westminster*, a programme variously said to attract audiences of between 500,000 and 700,000 and which is moving from a relatively high ratings slot on Saturday mornings for similar reasons, I should declare a vested interest.) The select committee was told yesterday that while the audience drops by around 300,000 for *Yesterday in Parliament*, it remains high – at around 1.3 million, to be

precise. What it wasn't told is that when it is off the air, for example on Monday mornings or during the parliamentary recess, substitutes in the slot – say *Just William* or Alan Clark's *Diaries* – there is no significant increase in the audience from that of the parliamentary programme. Now that doesn't alter the fact that Mr Boyle believes that there is a potential audience which is bigger than the 1.3 million who would join Radio 4 if – say – a relaxed discussion programme more akin to what frequently comes after 9am was taking place, instead of *Yesterday in Parliament*. His big gamble is that by removing the latter he can increase the morning Radio 4 audience. It's a legitimate goal of public service broadcasting to try to maximise that audience. After all those who are listening to other programmes in the morning are licence payers too. (It's fairly well known, nevertheless, within the BBC that there was disagreement between two directorates – Mr Boyle's empire of Radio 4 and that of BBC News – over the *Yesterday in Parliament* change. Reportedly Boyle wanted to scrap *Yesterday in Parliament* altogether.)

But that isn't the only issue. Mr Bannister yesterday compared *Yesterday in Parliament* to Test cricket and said that if people wanted to listen to the show they would find it. He also said that the size of the audience was partly the result of the "inheritance factor" from the *Today* programme. The point is what im-



portance you attach to maximising the audience for the reporting of Parliament.

It's a commonplace that all the broadsheet newspapers have over the past 20 years – because of relentless competitive pressures – run down their regular straight verbatim reports of the Commons and Lords. Indeed, *The Independent* was the last to do so. It's also true that *Hansard* costs £5 and is therefore beyond the reach of all but most fanatically interested. It's odd that there is probably now less direct reporting of parliament for the mass audience than there has been at any time in the 150 years since journalists fought for the right of access to it. Now the 1.3 million who listen to *Today in Parliament* may not go looking for it, as Mr Bannister believes they should. But they don't switch it off either. Indeed the latest research done for BBC News shows they feel rather positively about it. The danger is that if it is switched to long wave it will be only listened to, in the main, by nerds and misfits like political journalists and politicians.

MPs would be in a stronger position if they themselves turned up for more of the debates they want reported. It also may be that rather less of politics and politicians in mainstream news programmes would be good for us (and them). But raw reporting of Parliament is about more than MPs' overinflated egos. And because there's less of it, the size of audience that *Yesterday in Parliament* attracts matters more than it used to. By reporting Parliament less we make it matter less. And that's bad for democracy.

## Arcadia comes to the Big Smoke, to tell its well-worn tale of woe

Rural folk want urban dwellers to understand their way of life but, says **David Aaronovitch**, they're not as different as they think they are

Last night 6,000 beacons lit the February sky from The Ardoch to Brick Kiln Farm: for if there's one thing your countryman knows, it's how to build a good beacon. And on Sunday Arcadia comes to the Big Smoke to protest the threat, we are told, to its very existence. Shepherds and shepherdesses, huntsmen and huntswomen, blacksmiths, farriers, coopers, thatchers, agricultural feed salesmen, poachers, gamekeepers, lairds and ladies will march from Charing Cross to the banks of the Serpentine, urging us to listen – before it is too late – to the "voice of your countryside". Well, I don't want to listen to it. I catch *The Archers* omnibus every Sunday, and that should be enough for you. I well remember the cavalier attitude taken by Brian Aldridge to the first BSE scare, and – courtesy of Neil Carter – know more about food price fluctuations than I do about unemployment rates in the area in which I live. Or I can catch, on the badly mis-titled *Thought For The Day*, the dreadful Anne Atkins prattling about skylarks and how fox hunting is really "man and beast working in partnership". (As mugging, presumably, is criminal and victim working in partnership.) We Londoners do not object to crowds of outsiders coming to the capital; it happens every time a major sports final is played. The fans roam our streets and are sick in our parks; but at least they do not demand that we listen to them.

So, I am every bit as capable of resenting rural Britain, as it is of resenting me. From our respective enclaves we can lob grenades and epithets left over from previous phases of the war between Urbia and Arcadia. For the other side the city is degenerate, addicted to fashion, a sink of vice, a destroyer of health and a corrupter of morals; it makes men effete and women adulterous. Removed from any connection with a "natural" world that it cannot understand, it nevertheless reaches out tentacles of pollution and development to destroy the peace and happiness of Arcadia. The countryside, by contrast, is a land in communion with nature. It alone has a landscape. Those fields and villages preserve the traditions and the heritage of the nation. It is healthy and its colour is ruddy – the hue of roast beef and of the independence of old England. Children may roam it in peace, naming flowers and climbing trees.

Not so, say the Urbanites! From Franco's Spain to the steppes, the countryside has provided Reaction's human ballast. Beyond the street lights the country is priest-ridden, superstitious, cowardly, inbred, and unenlightened; it is avaricious, suspicious, insular and violent – the world of *Cold Comfort Farm*, of Seth,



The countryside is a product of the urban imagination: Nicolas Poussin's 'Et in Arcadia Ego'

shops, unemployment and transport, and are now busy tying them to the interests of the hunting and shooting lobbies.

This approach has received some surprising endorsements. "It is about the whole rural way of life," the Bishop of Bath and Wells wrote in the *Telegraph* yesterday, supporting the march. He went on, "Urban society has to realise how easily alienation from the natural world can develop in the plastic-

self is not "natural". It is a set of overlapping constructs, many of them (like fox-hunting) fairly recent. Country pursuits are no more natural than, say, taking a promenade in Regent's Park or going to the theatre. But then this whole debate is completely artificial. Once there was a genuine gulf between city and country. There was little choice about whether you lived in one or the other. Economic necessity or accident of birth linked to immobility dictated who was a city-dweller and who a villager. But today membership of one of the two great tribes is almost entirely voluntary.

I could easily do my job and survive, surrounded by fields and fox hunters. Indeed, many of my colleagues do. The Bishop's article recognised this by saying that, "In reality many urban people now live in the countryside." But he spoiled the point through the sentence's odd construction. Can you imagine anyone saying that "many rural people now live in the city"? Of course not. For the bishop the art of urban living may be acquired, but you must be born to country dwelling.

The point is that, like what trainers you wear, what perfume you buy, what car you drive, the decision to live in the country or the town is now yet another lifestyle choice. You want to be all dynamic and restless? Town. Fancy peace and Agas? Country.

In this sense the clash of the two great cultures is about as deep and significant as a rumble between Mods and Rockers on Clacton seafront. It is not about what we are, but about who we like to be. *Et in Arcadia Ego*. I too could live in Arcadia, if it wasn't for the bloody shepherdesses.

**Beyond the street lights the country is priest-ridden, superstitious, inbred, and unenlightened. It is avaricious, suspicious, insular and violent – the world of 'Cold Comfort Farm'**

How productive is this division? As it happens I do think that we are in danger this weekend of being taken for a rural ride by the fox-hunters. The historian Linda Colley in her book *Britons*, notes how the 18th- and 19th-century landed elite managed the neat trick of associating its own interests with those of the nation. "Only in Great Britain," she wrote, "did it prove possible to float the idea that aristocratic property was in some magical and strictly intangible way the people's property also." (author's italics). In other words, it was good for all of us that they held vast tracts of land, even if we were none of us allowed to visit it. To that end the organisers have corralled together issues as diverse as rural poverty, beef on the bone, green belt housing, the right to roam, village

wrapped supermarket culture." I'm sorry, bishop, are you talking to me? It isn't me that drives my Range Rover to the out-of-town hypermarket, stocks up on inorganic produce from Swabia and then stuffs it into oversize freezers in converted rectories in Wiltshire. It isn't me that has killed the village shop and the village post office by not using them, closed the village school and who falls any more to attend the village church or man the Tombola stall at the village fete.

But then, bishop, what do you mean by "natural"? Do you mean the same thing as one of the march organisers meant when he said that "country people are not natural agitators"? Because, of course, most of them are not "natural" anything. The countryside it-

## Forget all that morbid Jesus stuff – try New Christianity



SARA  
MAITLAND

The Churches have re-packaged their product for Easter, but lost the point

THE MENTALITY that gave us New Labour is now zooming in on an innovative product – "New Christianity". CAN – the Churches' Advertising Network – has launched an Easter Campaign. CAN is a "joint project for the decade of evangelism" (joint means lots of denominations). It has gone out and done some market research which has revealed that the words *Jesus*, *God*, *cross*, *death*, *sacrifice*, *repentance* and even *resurrection* don't deliver a feel-good factor. (*Church*, perhaps surprisingly, is an OK word, suggesting community and vague "traditional values", while *Jesus* is a downer implying judgement and criticism.) So CAN avoids all those old-fashioned negative concepts and

recommends some nice non-specific cuddly terms instead – *comfort*, *happiness*, *love* and *singing*.

But this is advertising – the words provide only an atmosphere. What is needed is a strong visual image, and since crosses and tombs are right out, what can we possible use? What about the death of the Princess of Wales? Great idea. Yes, the central image for Easter 98 is one of the piles of flowers and teddy bears: a religious shrine of modern relevance.

You may expect to see splashed across the billboards, bus shelters, churches and houses of this land over the next 40 days large posters with a picture of the heaped bouquets

and fluffy toys of sacred memory running along the bottom and a plain text above reading "If all this started you thinking, carry on at Church this Easter." ("Carry on", we assume, has warmly humorous and British connotations.)

CAN has also put out leaflets explaining the campaign's rationale. They emphasise that "in recent times we've witnessed the hunger of people from all backgrounds as they're faced with life's big issues – not least death. It is a shared communal experience." Christians, you'll be relieved to hear, "believe it's OK to be human". "This campaign," we are told, "is not designed for 'committed' Christians. They're (sic) designed to awaken

interest in those who are outside the church." (Grammar, incidentally, is not a priority in CAN's output.) As it happens I agree that too often Christian conversion material uses language that has meaning only for the already-converted, and that the need to be comprehensible is a good one. The trouble with this campaign, apart from its intrinsic bad taste, is that it is completely incomprehensible.

The whole point about Easter, from a Christian point of view, is that *Jesus's death* on the cross is caused by and is the cure for sin: no Jesus, no death, no cross, no sin = NO EASTER. No matter how you play it Easter cannot be about hope, joy, peace happiness and singing if it isn't first about

repentance, discomfort, hard choices, and sacrifice. No amount of promulgating St Diana, and the new morality of "feeling" can change this slightly inconvenient fact.

The campaign leaflet ends up proclaiming that "the Easter experience can actually be part of a 20th century lifestyle". A lifestyle of cheap comforts built on half-truths, euphemisms, easy options and nursery pap. Is that what we really want? New Labour obviously thinks so, and here the churches are showing a horrid willingness to go along with it.

How about a different Lenten slogan: Spin doctoring makes you giddy. Try intellectual rigour.

On Wednesday evening, Harriet Harman was feeling a bit lonely, which is understandable, since she's lost so many of her old chums in the Labour Party as a result of the débâcle about cuts to single mothers' benefits. Harriet decided to ring up a few newspapers for a comforting matter. Just a few: *The Sun*, *The Times* and *The Guardian*. In the cold light of Thursday morning she may wish she had drunk a cup of cocoa

and retired early to bed. For the public relations fall-out from her late-night telephone binge was not entirely friendly. The three newspapers she did telephone all hailed "battering" Har-

riet, the supposed victor over Gordon Brown in a struggle to introduce tax relief for low paid working couples and single parents. But *The Mirror*, whom she did not ring, carried a headline on page two that declared, "Why Harriet Must Go". Nor was the spurned *Daily Mail* very happy; it described a leak "to selected newspapers by a senior minister last night in a desperate campaign to quell the seething discontent on Labour's backbenches". Of course Harriet didn't ring me either, but there are no hard feelings here at *The Box*. So the next time, Hattie, you want a sympathetic shoulder to cry on and a bit of a palaver, just you ring Pandora, alright lov?

With Germaine Greer back in the news, it's worthwhile to recall that she played an important part in revealing the true character of President Bill Clinton. In the early 1970s, shortly after the publication of her landmark



feminist tome, *The Female Eunuch*, Greer spoke at the Oxford Union. When she paused to allow questions from the audience, one drawing young man leapt to his feet. "Can I ask what is your telephone number?" That young man was Bill Clinton. (*The imagination* reels. A wild surge of hillbilly violins playing the theme from the film *Deliverance*. Cut to exterior of White House. Documentary narrator's voice drones, "Who

would have guessed that, almost 30 years later, a jealousy-inflamed First Lady Germaine Clinton would be arrested in the White House. As she was escorted in from the building, she shouted at waiting journalists, 'So who's the eunuch now?' That's one little redneck we sisters don't have to worry about any more.")

It is heartening to see that Alan Clark, Conservative MP for Chelsea and Kensington, will be speaking at London's Institute of Contemporary Art today on "Free Speech Wars". We understand Clark will be available from 11:15am to share his views on the case against a privacy law. The sponsoring organisation? A magazine called *Living Marxism*. Presumably this grave and distinguished journal does not publish frivolous parodies of politicians, unlike the *Evening Standard*, so recently taken to court by Clark in a successful bid to muzzle its satirical "diary" about him.

Is it a mid-life crisis or a New Age rebirth? Having left his wife and four children, Anthony Julius QC, chairman of The Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund and the late Princess's divorce lawyer, has quit his partnership and equity at the firm of Mishcon de Reya. He wants to devote himself more to teaching and writing, although he will continue to work three days a week at the firm. He looked very pleased with all his new arrangements on Wednesday evening at the re-opening of the Serpentine Gallery where he arrived with his girlfriend, Dina Rabinovitch, a journalist who contributes to *Time Out*. His smile faded when he saw a photographer on the scene – but clever Anthony, making his own privacy law, cut a deal with the snapper. He agreed to pose if Dina was left out of the picture. Always the gentleman, that Julius.

Pandora

### Health Insurance.

**Call Prime Health and you could save up to £200 on your premium.**

Saving money doesn't mean compromising cover. Unlike some other plans of a similar price, Primecare places no financial limits on surgeons' and anaesthetists' fees.

And unlike some others, we even offer you a no-claims discount of up to 50%.

Why pay more than you need?

Call **0800 77 99 55** now, or fill in the coupon for a no-obligation quote.

Name		First name		Surname	
Address					
Postcode					
Phone (inc. STD) mobile Day					
Date of birth of the oldest person requiring cover					
Cover required:					
<input type="checkbox"/> Single <input type="checkbox"/> Married <input type="checkbox"/> Family <input type="checkbox"/> Single parent Family <input type="checkbox"/>					
<input type="checkbox"/> If you'd prefer a representative to visit please tick box <input type="checkbox"/>					
<small>Please send to (no stamp required) Prime Health Limited, FREEPOST (24 2120), Baddow, SS16 4DL.</small>					

**Prime Health** You pay less for quality health insurance.  
A member of the Standard Life Group

## Glaxo ponders hostile bid for SmithKline

By Andrew Yates

In a last-ditch attempt to salvage the largest corporate deal in history, Glaxo Wellcome is considering launching a no-premium hostile takeover bid for SmithKline Beecham after friendly merger talks between the two drugs giants broke down.

If the ambitious and ground-breaking deal were to go ahead, Glaxo would assume control of its rival and orchestrate a purge of SmithKline's management, including

the removal of Jan Leschly, its chief executive.

The innovative deal, designed to appease Glaxo's disgruntled shareholders, would mark the latest twist in the battle for control of what would be the biggest drugs company in the world.

Glaxo is exploring the possibility of putting forward the same terms of the original merger to the City, whereby its shareholders would take a 59.5 per cent stake in the combined group. The idea would be to offer

shareholders the chance to realise the huge potential value the original deal would have created, which appeared to be lost once talks between the two sides broke down after a bitter dispute between Jan Leschly and Sir Richard Sykes, Glaxo's chairman.

The group is understood to be planning to test the water by discussing the idea with some of its largest institutional shareholders in an effort to recruit their support for such a deal.

Several large shareholders indi-

cated yesterday they would consider it, in an effort to reap potential merger benefits.

Glaxo is understood to have ruled out launching a hostile bid at a significant premium to SmithKline's current share price. Any such deal would threaten to wipe out the potential cost savings from a merger and have the effect of transferring value to SmithKline's shareholders.

Glaxo and SmithKline stunned and angered the City earlier this week by announcing that merger talks

had fallen through, an embarrassing episode which wiped £13bn off the value of the two groups. The merger was the biggest deal in corporate history and would have created the largest drugs group in the world.

The original deal foundered after an acrimonious clash between senior executives. Glaxo is believed to have become increasingly concerned that Mr Leschly and Jean Pierre Garnier, SmithKline's operations director, were seeking to dominate the company.

SmithKline is run in a centralised

way with Mr Leschly keeping a firm grip on all the group's divisions. That sat uneasily with Glaxo's devolved structure. Although Richard Sykes retains a tight rein on the business, much more responsibility is devolved to divisional managers.

Glaxo was worried that Mr Leschly would have sought to run large swathes of the combined pharmaceutical group from his American base in Philadelphia. Analysts estimate that a merger would bring costs savings of up to £1.5bn a year.

A combined group would also create a research and development powerhouse with annual expenditure of a least £2bn. City observers were also excited about the combination of Glaxo's and SmithKline's long-term drug development programmes which could have produced a lucrative pipeline of new treatments.

Glaxo's shares rose 19p to 1757p yesterday, well short of 1985p, the price the stock achieved when merger talks were first announced. SmithKline's shares slipped 18p to 748p yesterday.

## Fresh setback for Argos as chief departs

By Nigel Cope  
City Correspondent

ARGOS' defence against the £1.6bn hostile bid from Great Universal Stores (GUS) suffered a big setback yesterday when it emerged that Bob Stewart, its finance director, would take early retirement by the end of the year. The surprise news comes just weeks after Argos announced that Mike Smith, its chief executive, was unable to fulfil his duties due to ill-health.

The company also lost its director of toy buying last week. The announcement significantly weakens the hand of Argos whose acting chief executive Stuart Rose has only been on board for less than three weeks. He has barely had a chance to familiarise himself with the company before the publication of its defence document yesterday.

"It will be a concern to shareholders," one analyst said. "The market's perception of Argos over the years has been based on the two-man team of Mike Smith and Bob Stewart. The defence makes much of the success in the past but if neither of those two are going to be there that starts to look quite shaky."

The announcement about Mr Stewart was buried on Page 26, subsection 3 (b) of the defence document, and said conversations about his retirement took place late last year. This was before the GUS bid and before it emerged that Mr Smith was too ill to carry on as chief executive.

Argos denied that Mr Stewart, 53, might have been forced out after a clash of personali-

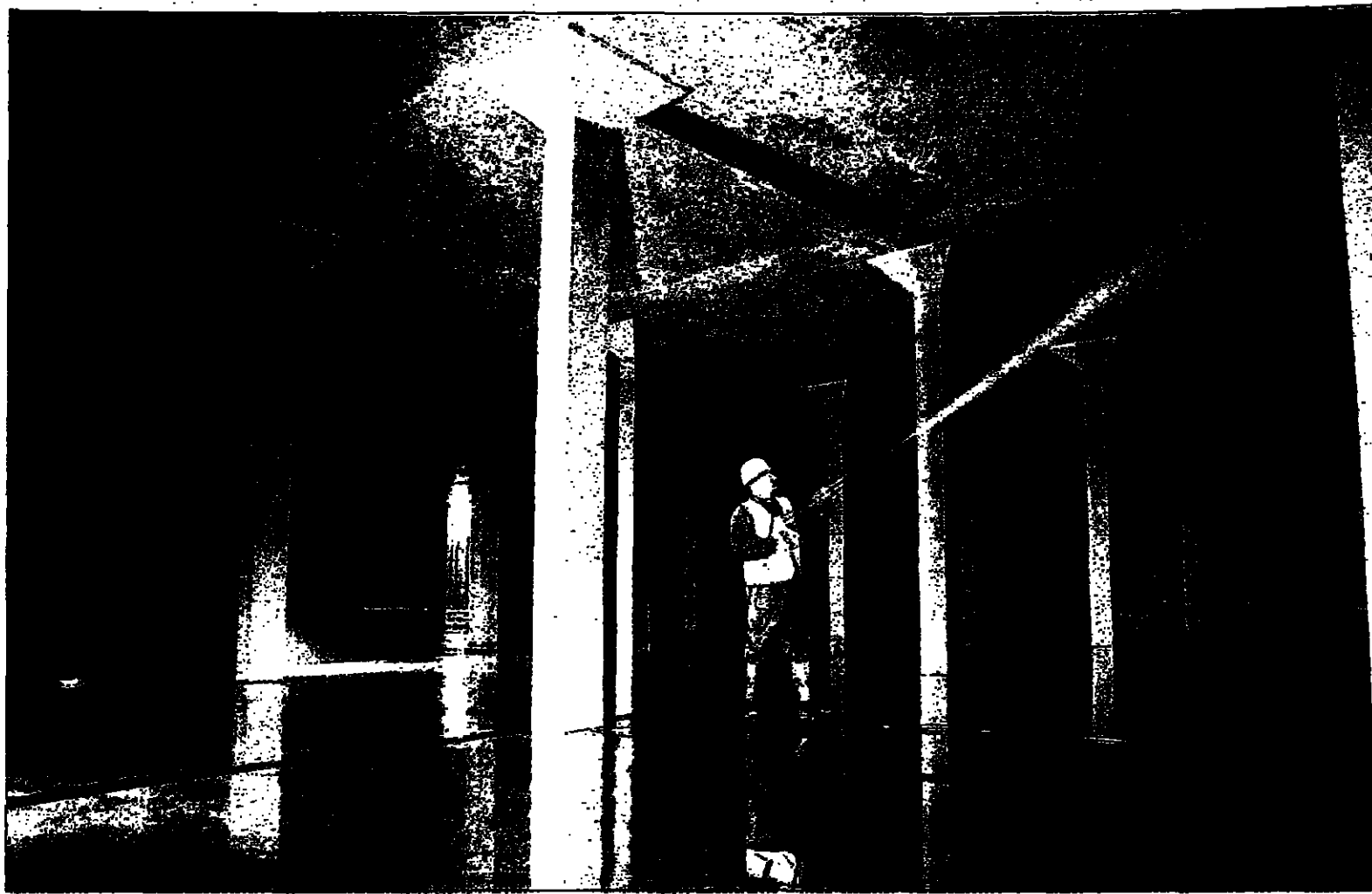
ties with Mr Rose. It said Mr Stewart was going of his own volition after 16 years on the board.

Mr Stewart was paid £200,000 last year but this will be increased to £360,000 from the beginning of April in order to enable a higher pension payment. He will also be paid a one-off bonus of £196,000. He will stay in his post until at least the end of June, the likely period of the bid.

Argos denied that the developments would damage its chances of survival. "It has no significance for the bid and when we have fought off this unwelcome offer we shall recruit a first class finance director," it said.

The news on Mr Stewart overshadowed the Argos defence which failed to offer figures on current trading or on the possibility of a return of funds to shareholders. Alongside results which showed a 9 per cent drop in profits to £128m, it repeated its view that GUS was trying to get Argos on the cheap. It promised a review of costs and the product range which Mr Rose said did not offer enough choice on prices. The catalogue would become "more modern" and the stores made more welcoming.

GUS, which is offering 570p per share for Argos, dismissed the defence and criticised its "nostalgic" reference to its track record: "It merely confirms our view that Argos is a mature format that has run out of steam," said Lord Wolfson, GUS chairman. Argos shares fell 6p to 605p. GUS shares closed 9p higher at 796p.



Cleaning up: Site foreman Bob Black putting the finishing touches to repairs of Big Sister, one of two reservoirs in Wigmora, Kent, that are owned by Southern Water, one of the regulated water companies that are anxiously waiting for the Government's green paper on utility regulation

By Michael Harrison

The water regulator, Ian Byatt, yesterday set himself on a collision course with the Government after indicating that his forthcoming price review would be less severe than the privatised water companies had feared.

Mr Byatt set his face firmly against any profit-sharing formula for the industry and also said that the companies would be allowed to delay returning efficiency savings to customers for longer than expected.

The announcement cheered the markets and prompted sharp upward movements in the share prices of a number of water companies. Anglian Water rose 51p

## Byatt faces water review row ahead of utilities Green Paper

to 843p while Thames added 50p to close at 895p and Severn Trent closed 35p higher at 929p. But the regulator's stance threatens to run counter to that of the Government which is expected to outline proposals for a tax on "excess" utility profits when it publishes its Green Paper on utility regulation next month.

Mr Byatt said that his review of prices from 1999 would be based on the existing RPI-X

formula remaining in place and not being replaced or complemented by any formal profit sharing scheme.

He also said that companies would be allowed to retain efficiency savings from their investment programmes for five years rather than the two years mooted in earlier discussion papers.

Customers will also have to pay for improvements in the quality of water supply up front, rather than when the improvements

have been delivered, a move which would have meant greater risk and therefore a higher cost of capital for companies.

However, Mr Byatt stuck by his proposal for a big one-off reduction in water bills in 2000 and said he was "sympathetic" to the idea that prices should not rise by more than inflation thereafter.

Mr Byatt said he accepted that his proposals would be subject to any legislative changes arising from the DTI review of

utility regulation. He also said that future price levels would depend on the extent to which ministers imposed new environmental and drinking water standards on the industry and whether consumers would be prepared to forego price cuts to pay for them.

An Ofwat spokeswoman denied that there was any significance in the timing of Mr Byatt's announcement - just a fortnight before the Government Green Paper is expected. She said it had always been planned to issue the price review document in late February and that Ofwat could only work on the basis of government policy as it stood.

Outlook, page 23

## Centrica gains ground in battle with gas rivals

By Michael Harrison

The opening up of the domestic gas market is provoking a consumer backlash with customers returning to British Gas in their thousands and complaints rocking against independent suppliers.

Centrica, the demerged trading arm of British Gas, said yesterday that it was winning back customers at the rate of 3,000 to 5,000 a week with the help of lower tariffs and innovations such as its Goldfish credit card, contents insurance and home security products. So far 80,000 of the 980,000 customers that deserted British Gas have returned.

Meanwhile, the Gas Consumers Council said it had received as many complaints in January from consumers switching suppliers as in the last six months of 1997. Sue Slipman, director of the GCC, said an unprecedented 1,372 complaints were filed last month against 3,170 in the whole of 1997. Where suppliers could not cope, the GCC would be urging Ofgas to intervene and prevent them from transferring customers.

The electricity company Eastern hit back saying it had signed up more than 175,000 customers in the North West and Yorkshire - which open to competition today - offering £75 off the average bill.

Roy Gardner, Centrica's chief executive, said he had given up hope of preventing electricity companies from poaching gas customers until their own markets are open. He is meeting the John Battle, the energy minister, to demand higher fines and ensure the RECs meet their September deadline.

## Barclays to create 2,000 tele-banking jobs in North-east

By Lea Paterson

BARCLAYS, the UK bank, is to create up to 2,000 jobs in the North-east with a new telephone banking centre.

The centre, at Daxford International Business Park in Sunderland, is scheduled to open in early 1999. Barclays hopes to begin recruiting for the centre in the summer.

Gary Hoffman, delivery channel strategy director at Barclays, said: "Our decision reflects the increasing popularity of telephone banking among our customers. It is vital for our telephone banking service to be able to grow to meet their needs."

Barclaycard, the bank's telephone banking service, currently has more than 600,000 customers. Barclays predicts this number will grow to 1 million over the next two years.

Councillor Bryn Sidaway,

leader of Sunderland City Council, said: "We are delighted that Barclays has chosen Sunderland for this major new development. This is further proof... that Sunderland is an excellent location for businesses."

The news was not enthusiastically received by everyone. UNIFI, the trade union that represents more than two-thirds of

Barclays' staff, said it had mixed feelings about the bank's plans.

Sarah Messenger, a national officer, said: "UNIFI always welcomes the creation of jobs and the North-east is an area where the union has been pressing for a new centre to be located. However, the fact that the union is not recognised in this centre is a matter of major

concern for staff. It is hoped that this new project will not remove jobs from existing staff."

A Barclays spokesperson said it did recognise the union on issues of health and safety, as well as on grievance and disciplinary procedures. He admitted the bank did not discuss pay with the union.

The spokesperson denied

that the move would endanger branch jobs. He added: "The union ought to welcome 2,000 new jobs. It is good for the region and for Barclays as a whole."

Barclays' two other call centres are based in Coventry and Manchester. Barclays said the bank had considered numerous possible locations before settling

on Sunderland, but had been won over by the quality of the site, the local workforce and the communication links. He said the North-east accent "engenders warmth and trust".

The spokesperson denied the bank had chosen to locate in Sunderland because of financial incentives.

Barclays' announcement follows a similar move by the Prudential and is part of an industry-wide expansion into telephone banking. Last month, the Pru announced it would build a new telephone centre in Derby, creating up to 1,500 jobs. Bank of Scotland and Standard Life have both said they will double their telebanking staff.

High street banks have rapidly expanded their tele-banking services in an attempt to claw back market share from successful entrants such as Virgin and the supermarkets.

## Barry Cox makes shock exit from ITV Association

By Peter Thal Larsen

The sweeping changes at ITV yesterday claimed another casualty as Barry Cox, director of the ITV Association, announced that he was stepping down at the end of March.

Mr Cox, a former director of LWT who made millions from his share options when the ITV franchise was taken over, joined the ITV Association in 1995 with a brief to handle ITV's relations with the government and mastermind the network's switch to digital television.

Both those roles will now be taken over by Richard Eyre, who took over as chief executive of ITV last year, in a move which strengthens his control over the network as he tries to reverse its slipping ratings. The ITV Association will be merged with the ITV Network Centre and Mr Cox's job will disappear.

Mr Cox said the departure was "perfectly amicable" while Mr Eyre said he was "very sorry" to see Mr Cox go.

However, ITV's move into

digital television has been plagued by problems, and the network is now thought likely to be one of the last analogue channels to make the switch to digital.

Mr Cox said he did not have another job lined up, and was in no hurry to move on.

### STOCK MARKETS

Index	Close	Change	Change (%)	52 wk high	52 wk low	Yield (%)
FTSE 100	5764.80	19.70	0.34	5783.20	4189.10	3.12
FTSE 250	5132.30	60.50	1.19	5071.80	4364.20	3.02
FTSE 100	2748.80	13.60	0.50	2751.00	2075.70	3.10
FTSE All Share	2675.64	13.08	0.49	2675.53	2056.07	3.08
FTSE SmallCap	2457.60	9.90	0.40	2447.70	2182.10	2.81
FTSE 100	1345.90	4.10	0.31	1346.80	1225.20	3.23
FTSE AIM	1003.80	-2.40	-0.24	1135.50	965.90	0.96
Dow Jones	8458.53	3.99	0.05	8489.17	6356.78	1.05
Nikkei	16501.70	141.06	0.86	20810.79	14488.21	0.92
Hang Seng	11224.78	338.04	3.11	16820.31	7909.13	3.50
Dax	4692.03	56.21	1.21	4663.78	3192.35	1.63

### INTEREST RATES

Short sterling	UK 10 year gilt	US long bond
3 months 1 yr 5 yr	1 yr 5 yr 10 yr	1 yr 5 yr 10 yr
7.56 1.31 7.54	8.04 1.18 5.98	5.98 1.42
US 5.98 0.16 5.78	5.82 0.91 5.93	-0.05
Japan 0.84 0.34 0.76	0.20 1.87 -0.68	2.50 -0.64
Germany 3.51 0.27 3.76	0.48 4.93 -0.65	5.49 -0.88

### CURRENCIES

£/\$	DM/£	¥/£
at 5pm	at 5pm	at 5pm
1.8445 -0.20c	1.8315	0.6081 -0.07p
D-Mark 2.9864 +0.43p	2.7566	1.8126 +0.10p
Yen 210.06 -91.80	199.54	127.75 -10.87
£ index 105.20 +0.00	98.60	\$ index 108.70 -0.20

### OTHER INDICATORS

at 5pm	at 5pm	at 5pm
Brent Oil (\$)	13.48 -0.32	20.08
Gold (\$)	292.85 -1.20	354.25
Silver (\$)	6.05 -0.29	5.23
Base Rates	7.25	6.00

**DUNFERMLINE BUILDING SOCIETY**

**New Borrowers Interest Rate**

From 1 March 1998, Dunfermline Building Society's variable mortgage rate for new mortgages for owner-occupiers will be 8.45% pa gross.

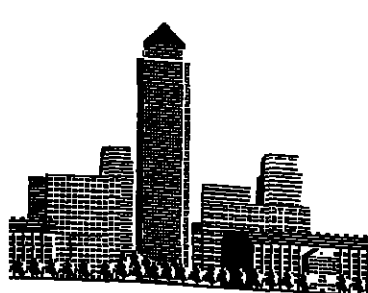
**Notice to Existing Borrowers**

From 1 March 1998, the Society's variable rates of interest for existing borrowers will be increased by 0.30% pa gross. For borrowers with fixed rate mortgages, this change will effect the rate charged after the fixed rate period.

Borrowers on the budget repayment scheme are not required to take any action and individual notices will be issued to borrowers outwith the scheme.

Dunfermline Building Society Caledonia House  
Carnegie Avenue Dunfermline KY11 1PU Tel 01383 627727  
www.dunfermline-bs.co.uk





## OUTLOOK ON ABBEY NATIONAL'S SUCCESS STORY, WATER INDUSTRY REGULATION, AND THE INTEREST RATE DILEMMA

# Why Abbey's Mr Birch takes a lot of beating

ASK ANYONE in the City who their favourite hanker is, and the answer would be almost unanimous: Sir Brian Pitman, chairman of Lloyds TSB. Over the years, Sir Brian has left everybody else trailing, consistently delivered a rip roaring return. Almost everyone, that is. There is, however, someone who has done even better in terms of shareholder value, and that's Peter Birch, chief executive of Abbey National. He retires this weekend after 14 years in the hot seat and he does so on a high note, with pre-tax profits up another 16 per cent and the dividend up nearly a fifth.

Abbey was the first building society to convert to a plc and float on the stock market. At the time, virtually all the others including the mighty Halifax, poo-pooed Abbey's trail blazing experiment, arguing that long term the customer would be squeezed by the demands of shareholders. But one by one they've followed suit. Only the Nationwide and a few also rans now cling to the mutual tradition.

You can argue until the cows come home about which structure of ownership is best for the customer. As you might expect, Mr Birch makes a compelling case for the joint stock company. But one thing is certain; the Abbey conversion has been outstandingly good for those customers who hung onto their share allocation. In the eight years from conversion to the end of last year, shareholders recorded a total return of 1157 per cent taking account of the movement of the share price and gross dividends over that time. That makes it the best performing share in the FTSE 100.

This is not all down to Mr Birch, of course. In large measure it is due to the fact that when Abbey floated, the stock market had no proper appreciation of how much a building society might be worth. It is also down to the market's general love affair with the banking sector. But Mr Birch has played his part with good management and well chosen acquisitions. His successor, Ian Harley, says he wants to emulate Mr Birch's achievements. We all wish him well, but it's hard to see how he can.

Indeed, it is Mr Harley's unfortunate lot that however hard he works and however successful he is in his management, his reign is much more likely to see a period of share price underperformance than a continuation of the heady gains of the Birch years. Without another round of far reaching consolidation, which ministers and regulators are hostile towards, the boom in bank shares cannot be expected to continue. Mr Birch is going to be an impossible act for Mr Harley to follow. The same will be true for whoever steps into Sir Brian Pitman's shoes too.

## Watery grave for Byatt review

IAN BYATT is not the sort to fire shots across the Government's bows. The director general of Ofwat is generally more subtle and methodical than that, and in any event, he gets on better with New Labour than most of his fellow regulators.

Nevertheless, what is one to make of the strategy document Mr Byatt issued yesterday setting his face against profit sharing in the water industry and generally indicating that his forthcoming price review will be less harsh than feared?

The stock market lapped it up, marking the shares of several water companies sharply higher. How well it will go down with the President of the Board of Trade, Margaret Beckett, is less clear. Mrs Beckett is keen to include some formula for sharing out "excess" profits in her forthcoming Green Paper on utility regulation, if the DTI can ever achieve sufficient agreement with the Treasury to get the wretched thing published.

Neither Mr Byatt nor any of his fellow regulators much like that, arguing that the RPI-X price capping regime has served customers well while giving the utilities the incentive to raise their game and their efficiency levels.

Mr Byatt's carefully crafted statement yesterday obliquely accepts that Mrs Beckett may take a different view of regulatory needs when her Green Paper emerges. "Changes resulting from the Government's review could affect the balance between incentives to efficiency and early benefits to customers," he says sweetly. Shorn of regurgitation, this means Mr Byatt may have to flush his own review down the pan and start all over again.

The longer the Green Paper is delayed, the more apparent it becomes that its contents are a moveable feast. Since the situation seems to be as fluid as water

regulators can hardly be blamed for seeking to influence the shape of the final proposals. But this is a dangerous game. Some of the regulators, like Clare Spottiswoode at Ofgas, have given up hope, much less interest, in being re-appointed when their terms are up.

And how is Mr Byatt to buckle down to implementing the sort of regulatory regime he has so vociferously campaigned against up until now?

## A tale of two economies

WITH BUMPER City bonuses again this year, if not quite as good as hoped for, and executive pay rises running into double figures, it's no wonder one of the South-east's most chi-chi chains of sandwich shops has just put up its prices. A six per cent rise in the cost of a cup of tea in Canary Wharf this week leaves no room for doubt that the steam is escaping around the edges of at least some parts of the economy.

Unfortunately, the same is not true of manufacturing industry north of Watford. This is why it has become conventional wisdom to argue that the interest rate judgement is finely balanced. On one side of the argument there are booming services, retail sales, and private sector pay settlements. On the other there are depressed export orders, manufacturing gloom and falling producer prices.

For the gloomier pundits in the City, the worsening trend in the trade figures

- which should not be obscured by a modest improvement last month - tips the balance in favour of manufacturing and against a further increase in interest rates. But there is one problem with this logic. It is that exports are still growing at a remarkably robust pace.

The trade position is getting worse because imports are growing like rosey, sucked in by their cheapness - thanks to the strong pound - and buoyant consumer demand. This looks ominously like a classic British balance of payments crisis in the making. And it's being caused by an overheating economy, the only obvious difference from the traditional pattern being that some production is still going for export rather than all being diverted to the home market.

In other words, the evidence weighing against another increase in interest rates is not as great as we are supposed to believe. Manufacturers have rarely been so pessimistic, but there is little evidence that business has collapsed because excessive interest rates have squeezed demand dry.

There are two risks the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee will be weighing up when it meets next week. To raise rates would be to risk slowing growth to below trend and having to reverse the decision later. The other risk is that of not doing enough to prevent the British economy from running into the same old inflationary difficulties that have plagued it in the past. Its members should try the novel risk of doing a bit too much rather than a lot too little.

# Slowdown in growth may be less severe than analysts feared

By Diane Coyle  
Economics Editor

THE FOG of uncertainty obscuring the outlook for the economy thickened yesterday with better-than-expected trade figures, a survey showing a mixed picture in manufacturing and news of a pick-up in the housing market. The latest batch of evidence suggested growth might be slowing less sharply than some analysts have been braced for.

City experts were uncharacteristically vague about how the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee would vote on interest rates next week. "The three members who voted to raise rates in January and February will not have changed their minds. The question is whether another two will have joined them," said Ciarán Barr, an economist at Deutsche Morgan Grenfell. The split vote on the MPC

in the latest two months demonstrated how close a call the interest rate decision has been. The Bank's Inflation Report said the inflation outlook depends on whether overseas trade slows the economy enough to offset strong pay and price pressures at home.

The shortfall between exports and imports of goods narrowed unexpectedly in the latest month. Official figures show trade with countries outside the EU was £777m in the red in January, down from just over £1bn the previous month, while the whole world deficit narrowed from £1.6bn to £1.3bn in December.

However, the unexpected improvement could not disguise the worsening trend in trade, with the deficit jumping to more than £4bn in the final quarter of 1997. The underlying growth of export volumes slowed to a still-robust 7.3 per

cent in the fourth quarter but was overtaken by import growth of 9.3 per cent.

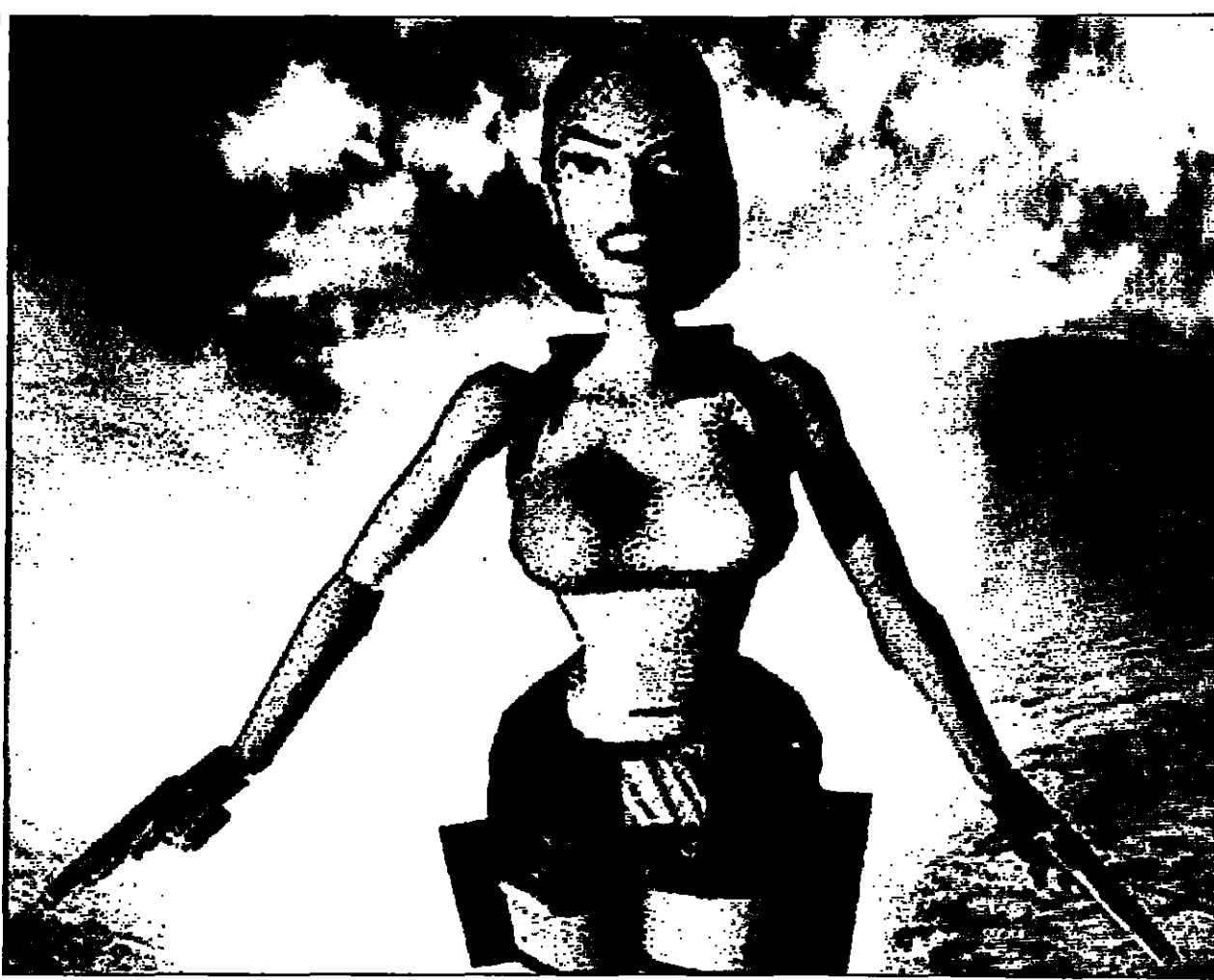
Against this disappointing background, the Confederation of British Industry reported an improvement in orders this month. Its survey of industrial trends for February showed domestic orders up although export orders remained weak.

Sudhir Junankar, a CBI economist, said: "Exports are still being hit by the strength of sterling." But he added, "The manufacturing picture is not totally bleak."

Further evidence that the economy remains buoyant at home emerged from the Nationwide's house price index, which increased by 0.7 per cent in February to a level 12.9 per cent higher than a year earlier. The building society said the average house price, at £62,770, has regained its 1989 peak.

Outlook, this page

Eidos' entertainment software sales soar thanks to efforts of computer heroine Lara Croft



LARA CROFT, the pneumatic heroine of the computer game Tomb Raider, helped Eidos, the software company, achieve a 329 per cent surge in pre-tax profits in its latest three-month financial period. The launch of its top titles over the busy Christmas period boosted profits in the last three months of last year to £31.3m from the £7.3m it made in the same period in 1996. Eidos, which is Europe's top developer and publisher of entertainment software said sales of the key titles Tomb Raider 2, Fighting Force and Championship Manager had been 'particularly impressive'. Charles Cornwall, chief executive, said: "With a significantly better quality line-up of products, combined with the robust growth of both the Playstation and PC markets, we are very optimistic about the company's growth prospects." Eidos' shares, which have surged from 447.5 at end of August last year, closed yesterday at 1087.5p, up 10p.

## EMU first wave stake their claims

By Katherine Butler  
in Brussels  
and Barrie Clement

FRANCE, Germany and Italy will stake their claims to become founding members of the European single currency today when they submit data showing they have managed to scrape through the Maastricht treaty convergence tests.

With just 44 weeks to go before the launch, the official euro countdown begins today when claims from countries hoping to join in 1999, backed up by proof of sound finances in 1997, must be submitted to the European Commission.

After months of grappling with the German deficit, Theo Waigel, Bonn's finance minister, is expected to announce a

2.9 per cent deficit to GDP ratio for 1997 which to his great relief, comes within the 3 per cent ceiling allowed by Maastricht. Bonn's deficit will be higher than 1997 deficit outturns announced during the week by Spain and Portugal. The Spanish can boast a minor economic miracle with new figures showing the public deficit down to 2.6 per cent of GDP from 4.6 in 1996, while Portugal's is 2.5.

Even Italy, which has borne the brunt of German and Dutch criticism for slack financial housekeeping is expected to announce that it has brought its deficit down to a creditable 2.8 per cent of GDP. Eleven countries are bidding to join in the first wave, and if the forecasts for the last three

to announce their 1997 data are borne out, then an 11-member Euro seems a certainty. This will fuel suspicions that widespread fudging has been employed to ensure that, on paper at any rate, convergence has been achieved.

The figures submitted today are the ones the Commission will assess to recommend Euro zone participants. Its report is due out on 25 March and heads of government will make their selection based on this recommendation on 2 May.

Yesterday the leader of Britain's biggest union warned that tens of thousands of jobs would be axed throughout Europe as the cost of the single currency. Addressing the leaders of 5 million public sector workers in London yesterday, Rodney Bickerstaffe, general secretary of

Unison, said the challenges faced by the euro were "immense and possibly insurmountable".

The warning came as industry and union leaders claimed that 23,000 British jobs would be lost because of the abolition of the duty-free system next summer.

Mr Bickerstaffe told delegates from 11 European Union countries that EMU was a "risky venture" and a "trip into the unknown". Unison's opposition to monetary union flies in the face of both Labour party and TUC policy. Mr Bickerstaffe said: "We know that the countries that go forward in the first wave will constitute something of a new elite group. That is why I assume within the Government there is still a great deal of debate and discussion."

## Wembley plans to sell stadium

WEMBLEY, the company that owns the UK's biggest football stadium, yesterday said that it was planning to sell the site to the English National Stadium Trust (ENST), an independent group that is supervising the construction of a new national stadium. ENST, whose directors include Lord Shephard, Grand Metropolitan's former chairman, and Greg Dyke, head of Pearson Television, are applying for lottery money to fund the grand scheme which involves Wembley being closed for two-and-a-half years. However, the plans for the new stadium and will not be unveiled until April, which threatens to delay the project beyond its proposed starting date of mid-1999.

## KPMG shows 17% rise in fees

THE INCOME of KPMG, the accountancy firm that recently abandoned plans to merge with rival Ernst & Young, grew 18 per cent to £176.9m in the quarter to the end of December. The figures came as the firm launched its 1997 annual report and accounts, showing a 17 per cent rise in fees for the year to 30 September 1997. Profit per partner was up 34 per cent at £256,000, while the total pay, including pension contributions, of Colin Sharnan, senior partner, rose from £771,000 last year to £904,000.

## Duty-free loss threat to jobs

ABOLITION of the duty-free arrangement would cost 23,000 jobs in Britain, reduce the number of tourists and increase travel charges by £14 a visit, according to a report commissioned by the Duty-Free Confederation. The study, by the Centre For Economic and Business Research, showed that most redundancies would occur in the ferry port region of Kent and in the Scottish Highlands.

## Emap to make radio disposals

EMAP, the publishing and broadcasting group, has put Red Dragon FM and Touch Radio, its radio stations in Cardiff, up for sale. Emap was forced into the sale after breaching radio ownership limits following the acquisition of Melody FM from Hanson for £25m yesterday.

## TOURIST RATES

Australia (dollars)	2.3698	Italy (lira)	2.872
Austria (schillings)	20.34	Japan (yen)	207.89
Belgium (francs)	59.75	Malta (lira)	0.6293
Canada (\$)	2.2698	Netherlands (guilders)	3.263
Cyprus (pounds)	0.8454	Norway (kroner)	0.21
Denmark (kroner)	11.10	Portugal (escudos)	295.01
Finland (markka)	8.8532	Spain (pesetas)	244.65
France (francs)	9.6977	South Africa (rand)	7.796
Germany (marks)	2.9029	Sweden (kroner)	2.30
Greece (drachma)	499.73	Switzerland (francs)	2.3511
Hong Kong (\$)	0.23	Turkey (lira)	399.923
Ireland (pounds)	1.637	USA (\$)	1.6028

Source: Thomas Cook  
Rates for indication purposes only

## Smith & Nephew pioneers 'engineered skin' treatment

By Andrew Yates

SMITH & NEPHEW, the UK's largest healthcare group, is hoping to introduce a revolutionary new cure for cartilage and ligament injuries based on its pioneering skin-grafting work which uses human tissue from the foreskin of circumcised babies. The new treatment could eventually prevent the amputation of patient's legs and act as alternative to the insertion of artificial knees.

S&N is the first company in the world to develop specially engineered skin, called Dermagraft. It is currently used to help treat foot ulcers in dia-

betes. Sufferers often lose sensation in their feet, which makes them more susceptible to ulcers. Dermagraft acts as a natural cure for the ulcers, providing new skin tissue. Now the company is trying to extend Dermagraft's applications, using the skin to treat leg ulcers and pressure sores. This year it will also start human clinical trials to treat cartilage injuries.

Chris O'Donnell, S&N's chief executive, said: "We have developed an 'off the shelf' bio-engineered human skin. It may have a wide variety of uses that could transform our company."

Investment column, page 24

## National Express director leaves after boardroom shake-up

By Michael Harrison

A SENIOR director of National Express left the company with a £200,000 pay-off yesterday after a boardroom shake-up which concentrates further power in the hands of Phil White, its chief executive.

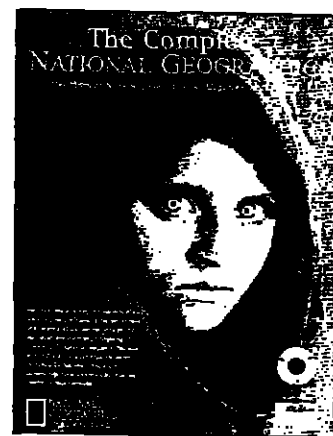
Alan Kelsey, group corporate development director, left National Express "by mutual consent" after a review of boardroom responsibilities left him without a job. Mr Kelsey was on a one-year rolling contract and was paid about £200,000 last year. He is understood to have received his full entitlement.

Mr White said Mr Kelsey's role was to lead the development of the group and that included identifying opportunities for acquisitions and expansion of the business. "He left because the board decided that should be the role of the chief executive and the finance director," added Mr White.

In the past four years National Express has expanded massively to take on airports, trains and buses in addition to its core long-distance coach business. It is the biggest single operator of privatised rail services and will receive £2.5bn of subsidies over the life of its franchises.

## THE INDEPENDENT

## WIN National Geographic 'The Decades' on CD-Rom



For nearly 11 decades, NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC magazine has fascinated and educated readers everywhere with its compelling explorations and descriptions of the natural world.

You now have the chance to view thousands of full colour photo images from award winning photojournalists covering the American West, Polar Regions and The Natural World on the new CD-Rom set available on Win 95/Mac CD-Rom.

The CD-Rom set incorporates every issue from the 1980's through to 1996 which includes the stories, page maps, graphics, biographies on NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC photographers plus classic period advertising from the past century.

Calls cost 50p per minute at all times. Winners picked at random after 11pm close 28 February 1998. Usual Newspaper Publishing rules apply. Editor's decision is final.

Included with this CD-Rom is a robust search engine which links directly to an exclusive area on the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC website.

We have five NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC CD-Rom sets (5 CD Rom's in a set - price £29.99) to win, courtesy of Mindscape.

To enter this competition simply dial the number below, answer the following question on line and leave your name and full address:

Q: Name the largest mammal.

Call 0930 525274

For further information on the National Geographic CD-Rom please call Helpline 0144 481562





# Second-liners rampant as Footsie edges to a peak

## MARKET REPORT



DEREK PAIN

AT LONG last second-liners outperformed their blue chip peers. As Footsie edged its way to a new peak, Midcap shares were in rampant form, with the FTSE 250 index surging 60.5 points to a 5,132.3 high. It was the sharpest advance since September when the stock market got hold of a story that the Government had softened its EMU stance.

The Midcap resurgence occurred at a time NatWest Securities said the second and third-liners were expected to record faster growth than blue chips.

IT shares provided much of the midcap impetus. Logica topped the list with a 107.5p gain to 1,472.5p. Missys rose 145p to 2,570p and Sage 70p to 1,275p. Besides the seemingly heady prospects for computer shares the market was caught on the hop by an acute shortage of stock.

The shrinking pool of shares was also a major factor in Footsie's progress, up 19.7

to 5,764.8. Fund managers are actively chasing shares and with few investors prepared to sell the inevitable pressure is upwards.

The Smallcap index was also strong, gaining 9.9 to 2,457.6, a record.

Utilities, particularly water, made a contribution to Footsie's advance. After suffering in recent days on worries that the Government planned a much tougher regulatory environment, they found themselves floating on a rising tide of hope as the industry regulator, Ofwat, adopted a soft line over pricing which could influence any Westminster review.

Thames Water surged 50p to 895p; Seven Trent, said to have been gloomy about the government review, put on 35p to 929p and United Utilities rose 25p to 799p.

Even electricity shares responded. National Grid gained 16p to 338p and PowerGen 26p to 850p.

Elsewhere the market drew

strength from company results although Abbey National was a disappointment, off 100p at 1,230p. Centrica put on 6p at 108p on figures and the prospect of a Panmure Gordon review next week.

Takeover speculation cooled after Wednesday's rampant display but the hunt for possible targets continued, providing a whirl for one of the market's oldest candidates, United Biscuits.

In busy trading the shares hardened 13.75p to 272p, equalling their year's high. UB has enjoyed some spectacular surges in the past on takeover speculation. The shares once shot to 435p on talk of a bid from Cadbury Schweppes. It seemed the two did hold talks but price, not personalities, was the stumbling block.

Signet, the old Ratners, sparked with a 2p gain to 38.75p, highest for four years. An American bid or even a defensive alliance with Argos, fighting a hostile strike from

Great Universal Stores, provided the encouragement.

Lasmo rose 20.5p to 277.5p on results. Its decision to pull out of Colombia could cause concern for supporters of Emerald Energy and others involved in the South American country.

"Almost every well we drill out there is a success. But they are just not material reserves ...

with the capacity to support Lasmo's target of 50,000 barrels a day," said chief executive Joe Darby. Emerald due to report on its Colombian drilling any day now, aimed to 9p.

Tullow Oil, as stories that its Bangladesh agreement had finally been signed went round again, rose 7.5p to 156.5p.

Rosson gained 3p to 9.5p on stories that Victor Kiam, the man who bought Remington because he liked the company, would become chairman. The struggling luxury goods group confirmed it was involved in a refinancing but did not comment on the Kiam rumour.

Photobition, the printing services group, gained 21.5p to 325p on the Henderson Crosthwaite investment dinner.

Colt Telecom's remarkable progress continued with an 85p gain to 1,235p. Last spring the shares were 267.5p. Other telecoms were firm, with BT up 4p to 606p and Vodafone

3.5p higher at 542.5p. Racal Electronics, on HSBG support and rumours of a telecom deal, rose 17.5p to 288.5p. SDX Business Systems, supplying sophisticated telephone switchboards, put on 5p to 227.5p after Dresdner Kleinwort Benson dialled a 300p target.

3i, the investment group, improved 26p to 571p after an investment presentation.

Motor shares, nursing some of the market's lowest ratings, firmed, helped by the Lex Service figures. Lex ended 14p higher at 460.5p.

The coming flotation of Desire Petroleum, owning the largest Falkland Islands offshore acreage, continued to create action at 20 per cent shareholders Greenwich Resources, up 25p at 21.75p, and Westmont Energy, 2p to 168.5p.

Computer group Spargo Consulting jumped 22.5p to 195p. Figures are due next week.

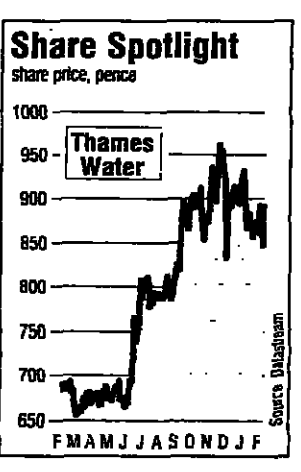
## TAKING STOCK

IAR with interests ranging from aircraft to properties in Kiev, held at 112p. Stockbroker Greig Middleton believes the shares are cheap. Analyst Richard Andrews forecasts profits of £3.6m this year with £4.1m next. The company has nine aircraft which are leased to airlines. Its properties in Kiev have the likes of BAT Industries, BP and Deloitte & Touche as tenants.

Pex, the struggling stock maker, slipped to 2.75p after confirming a £1m cash call. It is making a one-for-four rights issue at 3p and buying Sockwise, which is in receivership.

Destinies are due to start on Oxford today in Supreme Plastics. The shares were placed at 65p to raise £266,000, capitalising the company at £6.8m.

Utility Cable, responsible for laying many of the nation's television cables, is thought to be negotiating a deal with Energis. UC shares rose 1.25p to 6.75p; Energis was up 64p to 516.5p.



High	Low	Stock	Price	Chg	Yld	P/E Code
52	52	Alcoholic Beverages				
100	100	Alcon	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Breweries				
100	100	Beck's	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Carlsberg	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Heineken	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Interbrew	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Kaiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Miller	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Orkla	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Reckitt Benckiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Schlitz	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Stout	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Tenneco	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	United Breweries	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Wm Watson	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Yell	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Zig Zag	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Other	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Food Producers				
100	100	Anglo Siam	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Asahi	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Beck's	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Carlsberg	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Heineken	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Interbrew	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Kaiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Miller	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Orkla	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Reckitt Benckiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Schlitz	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Stout	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Tenneco	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	United Breweries	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Wm Watson	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Yell	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Zig Zag	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Other	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100

High	Low	Stock	Price	Chg	Yld	P/E Code
52	52	High Low Stock				
100	100	Alcon	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Breweries				
100	100	Beck's	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Carlsberg	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Heineken	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Interbrew	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Kaiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Miller	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Orkla	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Reckitt Benckiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Schlitz	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Stout	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Tenneco	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	United Breweries	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Wm Watson	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Yell	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Zig Zag	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Other	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Food Producers				
100	100	Anglo Siam	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Asahi	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Beck's	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Carlsberg	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Heineken	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Interbrew	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Kaiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Miller	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Orkla	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Reckitt Benckiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Schlitz	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Stout	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Tenneco	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	United Breweries	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Wm Watson	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Yell	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Zig Zag	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Other	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100

High	Low	Stock	Price	Chg	Yld	P/E Code
52	52	High Low Stock				
100	100	Alcon	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Breweries				
100	100	Beck's	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Carlsberg	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Heineken	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Interbrew	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Kaiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Miller	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Orkla	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Reckitt Benckiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Schlitz	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Stout	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Tenneco	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	United Breweries	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Wm Watson	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Yell	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Zig Zag	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Other	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Food Producers				
100	100	Anglo Siam	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Asahi	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Beck's	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Carlsberg	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Heineken	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Interbrew	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Kaiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Miller	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Orkla	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Reckitt Benckiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Schlitz	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Stout	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Tenneco	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	United Breweries	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Wm Watson	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Yell	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Zig Zag	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Other	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100

High	Low	Stock	Price	Chg	Yld	P/E Code
52	52	High Low Stock				
100	100	Alcon	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Breweries				
100	100	Beck's	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Carlsberg	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Heineken	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Interbrew	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Kaiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Miller	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Orkla	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Reckitt Benckiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Schlitz	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Stout	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Tenneco	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	United Breweries	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Wm Watson	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Yell	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Zig Zag	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Other	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Food Producers				
100	100	Anglo Siam	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Asahi	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Beck's	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Carlsberg	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Heineken	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Interbrew	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Kaiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Miller	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Orkla	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Reckitt Benckiser	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Schlitz	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Stout	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Tenneco	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	United Breweries	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Wm Watson	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Yell	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Zig Zag	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
100	100	Other	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100

554	22	Alcon	25.00	+1.24	16.9	101
555	22	Breweries	80.00	+0.50	11.1	101
556	22	Beck's	100.00	+0.00	12.1	100
557	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
558	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
559	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
560	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
561	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
562	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
563	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
564	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
565	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
566	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
567	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
568	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
569	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
570	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
571	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
572	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
573	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
574	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
575	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
576	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
577	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
578	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
579	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
580	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
581	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
582	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
583	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
584	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
585	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
586	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
587	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
588	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
589	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
590	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
591	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
592	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
593	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
594	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
595	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
596	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
597	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
598	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
599	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
600	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
601	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
602	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
603	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
604	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
605	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
606	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
607	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
608	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
609	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
610	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
611	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
612	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
613	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
614	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
615	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
616	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
617	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
618	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
619	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
620	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
621	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
622	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
623	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
624	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
625	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
626	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
627	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
628	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
629	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
630	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
631	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
632	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
633	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
634	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
635	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
636	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
637	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
638	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
639	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
640	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
641	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
642	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
643	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
644	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
645	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
646	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
647	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
648	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
649	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
650	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
651	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
652	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
653	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
654	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
655	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
656	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
657	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
658	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
659	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
660	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
661	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
662	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
663	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
664	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
665	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
666	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
667	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
668	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
669	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
670	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
671	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
672	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
673	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
674	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
675	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
676	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
677	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
678	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
679	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
680	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
681	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
682	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
683	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
684	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
685	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
686	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
687	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
688	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
689	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
690	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
691	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
692	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
693	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
694	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
695	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
696	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
697	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
698	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
699	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A
700	22	Wadsworth	29.00	+0.19	22.3	62A

Building/Construction						
33	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
34	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
35	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
36	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
37	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
38	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
39	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
40	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
41	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
42	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
43	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
44	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
45	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
46	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
47	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
48	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
49	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
50	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
51	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
52	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
53	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
54	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
55	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
56	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
57	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
58	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
59	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
60	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
61	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
62	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
63	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
64	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
65	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
66	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
67	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
68	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
69	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
70	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
71	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
72	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
73	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
74	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
75	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
76	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
77	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
78	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
79	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
80	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
81	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
82	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
83	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00	3.8	56B
84	8	AAFC Ind.	36.00	2.00		



100



**Libel case:** The gambling husband of the trainer Lynda Ramsden now has an extra £50,000 to bet with. Richard Edmondson reports

# Yet another winner for Jack the lad

JACK RAMSDEN has built a reputation for embarking on a gamble only when there are long odds on offer so it came as something of a surprise when he announced that he was going to sue *The Sporting Life* for libel. Jack likes a bit of value and speculating in a two-horse race at short odds with scope for heavy financial defeat is not really his *modus operandi*. He must have been quite confident.

The punting icon's self-belief was once again upheld yesterday. The newspaper must now pay costs estimated at £500,000 and almost £200,000 to the plaintiffs themselves, and heaven knows what Jack might turn his £50,000 into at the racetrack.

It may also mean a new leisure pool with slides and fountains for the Ramsdens' string at Sandhutton, near Thirsk. Part of the evidence in this case chronicled the 1989 victory in a Leicester seller of a moderate four-year-old gelding called Arbury Street. His success was most notable for the sum it netted the husband of the winning trainer, Lynda Ramsden. Jack Ramsden invested £1,500 to win and £500 a place at 14-1. The returns bought an equine pool at Breckenborough House, from where the Ramsdens have trained for 14 years.

The yard in James Herriot country was little more than a pig sty when the couple took residence. Today it is a Champions for horses. There are 52 boxes, one and a half miles of all-weather gallops equipped with a timing machine and automatic watering system, a laboratory for blood-testing horses and a weighing machine. And, of course, the pool, a symbol to the



The winning team: Kieren Fallon (left), Lynda and Jack Ramsden leave court

Photograph: Dan Abraham

punting shrewdness of the man of the yard.

Not all the money has been re-invested on the horses, however. If this month's fashion parade at the High Court is to be taken as crucial evidence, Jack and Lynda may have all-weather walk-in wardrobes judged on the splendid variety of their outfits.

From within the clothes there were persuasive perfor-

mances from both throughout. Lynda Ramsden looked nothing less than indignant on every occasion her honesty was challenged, her face contorting

most at *The Sporting Life*'s accusation of "cheating". Jack would not believe she was untruthful even if his wife herself insisted on it. "When I set out on this whole mission I always felt I would be really surprised if anyone could ever prove in a

court of law that Lynda was a liar and a cheat," Jack said yesterday. "That's been my main conviction from the start."

"All Lynda wants to have is winners so if I suggested anything like that [betting skulduggery] at the breakfast table she would be mortified. The betting consideration of mine is to be totally secondary to trying to have winners for our owners."

Jack is not a man poisoned

with self-doubt and he, along with the original author of the damaging piece, *The Sporting Life*'s associate editor, Alastair Down, were not abashed by the grandeur of the highest civil court in the land. They even managed to snatch the slipper out of the headmaster's hand, each firing back unexpectedly under fierce barrister attack.

The bullets, arrows and missiles were flying around Court

13 for almost a month, but the big bombs seem to have been reserved for the body racing as a whole. The sports is cloyingly close, a sort of Waltons on the turf, with a sense of community or no sport possesses. This February, though, at the High Court, racing's representatives have looked more like the Borgias with dripping daggers.

The most dramatic chapter came when Derek Thompson said that Kieren Fallon, the champion jockey, had told him in a Newmarket pub that he had pulled Top Cees. That was denied by Fallon, though the idea that the plug has been pulled on their relationship is not disputed.

The Ramsdens, plus friends, family and legal representatives expressed their relief by negotiating the traffic on the Strand late yesterday afternoon and slipping into Daly's Wine Bar on Essex Street. "We'll have a glass or two of champagne and a decent meal," Jack said, "the same as we've done for the last four weeks."

When *The Sporting Life* team emerged they had the look of men who would not have been worried if they did not manage to negotiate the traffic at all. "We fought a good fight and we got beat and there's no point whinging about it," Alastair Down said. "It's not been a good day for press and punters."

Tom Clarke, *The Sporting Life*'s editor, added: "We think it is a sad day for racing, but we do not regret defending this action for one moment." Certainly no apology then, but then sorry seems to be the hardest word. Cheating is certainly the most expensive one.

## HEARD IN COURT

"Hold the horse up for as long as you can, so he can get the mile [and] six," Lynda Ramsden's version of the Swaffham riding instructions to Kieren Fallon.

"I thought the horse would win as well, but when I got in the paddock Jack told me to stop it." Derek Thompson's version of what Fallon told him in a pub that night.

"He's a liar," Fallon on Thompson.

"Is he allowed to call me a liar?" Thompson's question to judge under cross examination from Patrick Milmo QC for the Ramsdens and Fallon.

"I am not a liar," Mrs Ramsden.

"By and large, they are a bunch of failed punters and tipsters, who seem to resent success," Mrs Ramsden on the southern-based noblemen of the press room.

"That man sitting at the back - he's a failed bookmaker and punter," Mrs Ramsden on Channel 4's John McCrink.

"He talks a lot," Mrs Ramsden again, on the television role of McCrink.

"I don't like Mr [Jack] Ramsden much and I steer clear of him," Jim McGrath, Channel 4 presenter.

"I've been married to my wife for 20 years. I don't think my activities resemble some of those that Mr Havers has got up to for 20 years," Jack Ramsden on being compared to Nigel Havers and his eponymous role in *The Chancer*.

"Mr [Mark] Winstanley [*The Sporting Life*'s betting expert], he's got a good reputation hasn't he?" Richard Hartley, QC to the Mirror Group. "What as?" Jack Ramsden.

"I think Jack is a very clever man and I think on occasion he thinks he can outflank the authorities," Alastair Down, *The Sporting Life* associate editor, on Ramsden.

"You know nothing about timing of races. You are talking absolute nonsense," Mr Ramsden to Mr Hartley.

"You know nothing," Mr Milmo to *Raceform* senior correspondent and racecaster for 33 years, Alan Amies.

"I have a terrible [disciplinary] record altogether, you could say probably the worst record of any jockey," Fallon.

## Haydock

**2.00 Hightech Touch**  
**2.30 DANA POINT (nap)**  
**3.05 Even Blue**  
**3.35 Green Crusader**

**HYPERION**  
**4.10 Elrespray**  
**4.40 Lord Relic**  
**5.10 Stage Pass**

**GOING:** Good.  
offered course with improving drop fences and run-in to two furlongs.  
Course is on junction of A58 and M6, Newton station 2m. ADMISSION: County Stand £5; Tattersalls £5; Newton Stand £4 (DAPs half-price in Tattersalls and Newton Stand). CAR PARK: £1.  
LEADING TRAINERS: M. P. 29-33 (21%), G. Richards 24-29 (24%), N. Twiston-Davies 18-26 (27%), D. Nicholson 14-28 (24%), M. R. Hannon 13-25 (20%), D. J. Cook 12-24 (20%), J. P. Murray 11-23 (19%), W. P. Murray 10-22 (18%), J. P. Murray 9-21 (17%), J. P. Murray 8-20 (16%), J. P. Murray 7-19 (15%), J. P. Murray 6-18 (14%), J. P. Murray 5-17 (13%), J. P. Murray 4-16 (12%), J. P. Murray 3-15 (11%), J. P. Murray 2-14 (10%), J. P. Murray 1-13 (9%), J. P. Murray 0-12 (8%), J. P. Murray 0-11 (7%), J. P. Murray 0-10 (6%), J. P. Murray 0-9 (5%), J. P. Murray 0-8 (4%), J. P. Murray 0-7 (3%), J. P. Murray 0-6 (2%), J. P. Murray 0-5 (1%), J. P. Murray 0-4 (0%), J. P. Murray 0-3 (0%), J. P. Murray 0-2 (0%), J. P. Murray 0-1 (0%), J. P. Murray 0-0 (0%).  
BLINKERED FIRST TIME: None.

**2.00 TWEEDE DUNE 'NATIONAL HUNT' NOVICE HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS C) £5,500 added 2m Penalty Value £3,973**

1. 101 DUKES MOULT (4) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 424 NATIVE CHARM (2) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 234 BULLDOG BOY (5) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 220-4 SUPREME GENOTIN (2) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 32-4 JUDICIAL NOVICE (2) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 TESS COMPLEMENTS (2) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 0-4-2 HIGHTECH TOUCH (2) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 50-52 SNOOTY EDDIE (2) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**2.30 QUEEN OF HEARTS HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS B) £7,500 added 2m 4f Penalty Value £5,095**

1. 25-55 ALLEGATION (7) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 11-44 JUSTUS (USA) (7) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 44-22 DANA POINT (3) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 44-22 DANA POINT (3) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 0-2-3 CAMPAIGN (2) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 32-43 PALACE OF THE (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 TESS COMPLEMENTS (2) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 24-11 BECHFIELD FLYER (2) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 40-20 MISS ROBERT (19) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**3.05 W W LANGENBERGER HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS C) £7,000 added 3m Penalty Value £5,016**

1. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**3.35 LEVY BOARD NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS D) £3,750 added 2m Penalty Value £3,011**

1. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**3.50 LEVY BOARD NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS D) £3,750 added 2m Penalty Value £3,011**

1. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**3.55 LEVY BOARD NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS D) £3,750 added 2m Penalty Value £3,011**

1. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**3.55 LEVY BOARD NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS D) £3,750 added 2m Penalty Value £3,011**

1. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**3.55 LEVY BOARD NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS D) £3,750 added 2m Penalty Value £3,011**

1. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**4.00 MAD HATTER NOVICE CHASE (CLASS D) £5,000 added 2m 4f Penalty Value £3,615**

1. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**4.10 MAD HATTER NOVICE CHASE (CLASS D) £5,000 added 2m 4f Penalty Value £3,615**

1. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**4.40 WELCOME BREAK GROUP HUNTER CHASE (CLASS H) £2,000 added 3m Penalty Value £1,523**

1. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**5.10 LEVY BOARD NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS D) £3,750 added 2m Penalty Value £3,011**

1. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**5.10 LEVY BOARD NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS D) £3,750 added 2m Penalty Value £3,011**

1. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**5.10 LEVY BOARD NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS D) £3,750 added 2m Penalty Value £3,011**

1. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**5.10 LEVY BOARD NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS D) £3,750 added 2m Penalty Value £3,011**

1. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**5.10 LEVY BOARD NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS D) £3,750 added 2m Penalty Value £3,011**

1. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

## Kempton

**2.10 Teton Mill 2.45 Beasey 3.15 Far Dawn 3.45 Nearly An Eye 4.20 Millcroft Riviera (nb) 4.50 Bigsoud**

**HYPERION**  
**4.10 Elrespray**  
**4.40 Lord Relic**  
**5.10 Stage Pass**

**GOING:** Good (improving).  
offered course with improving drop fences and run-in to two furlongs.  
Course is on junction of A58 and M6, Newton station 2m. ADMISSION: County Stand £5; Tattersalls £5; Newton Stand £4 (DAPs half-price in Tattersalls and Newton Stand). CAR PARK: £1.  
LEADING TRAINERS: M. P. 29-33 (21%), G. Richards 24-29 (24%), N. Twiston-Davies 18-26 (27%), D. Nicholson 14-28 (24%), M. R. Hannon 13-25 (20%), D. J. Cook 12-24 (20%), J. P. Murray 11-23 (19%), W. P. Murray 10-22 (18%), J. P. Murray 9-21 (17%), J. P. Murray 8-20 (16%), J. P. Murray 7-19 (15%), J. P. Murray 6-18 (14%), J. P. Murray 5-17 (13%), J. P. Murray 4-16 (12%), J. P. Murray 3-15 (11%), J. P. Murray 2-14 (10%), J. P. Murray 1-13 (9%), J. P. Murray 0-12 (8%), J. P. Murray 0-11 (7%), J. P. Murray 0-10 (6%), J. P. Murray 0-9 (5%), J. P. Murray 0-8 (4%), J. P. Murray 0-7 (3%), J. P. Murray 0-6 (2%), J. P. Murray 0-5 (1%), J. P. Murray 0-4 (0%), J. P. Murray 0-3 (0%), J. P. Murray 0-2 (0%), J. P. Murray 0-1 (0%), J. P. Murray 0-0 (0%).  
BLINKERED FIRST TIME: None.

**2.10 CORINTHIAN HUNTER CHASE (CLASS D) £2,000 added 3m**

1. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
2. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
3. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
4. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
5. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
6. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
7. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
8. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire  
9. 10-11 WHISPERING STEEL (13) (M. P. 29-33) 11.0 ... A. Maguire

**2.45 BEDFORD NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS D) £4,000 added 2m 5f**

1. 10-11 WHIS



# European Indoor Athletics Championships: Britain's best hopes of winning gold rest with the elevated and the eccentric

## Edwards back in the form to make new mark

Triple jumper returns to the country where his assault on the world record began. Simon Turnbull reports from Valencia

IT WAS in Spain three years ago that Jonathan Edwards first hopped, stepped and jumped into the world record books. The scoreboard in the Estadio Javier Sotomayor in Salamanca flashed up the distance 17.98m and the beaming Briton was greeted by Mike Powell, the man who consigned Bob Beamon's long jump to history, with the words: "Welcome to the club."

Edwards returned to Spain last night with the intention of taking out another subscription to the world record breakers' club. The outdoor triple jump record remains in his name; a month after his trip to Salamanca he improved it to first 18.16m, then 18.29m, at the 1995 World Championships in Gothenburg. Now the spring-heeled Gateshead Harrier wants the indoor mark to complete a match-up of membership cards.

The indications are that he will get it here in Spain's third city in the 25th European Indoor Championships, which open this morning and run until Sunday. Having jumped 17.64m while suffering the after effects of flu to claim Keith Connor's antique British indoor best in Birmingham a fortnight ago, Edwards would appear to be within range of the 17.83m Alliecer Urrutia of Cuba achieved in Sindelfingen 11 months ago.

"The world record certainly isn't an unrealistic proposition," he said. "Hopefully I'm in 17.80m or 17.90m shape. I surprise myself with how far I jumped in Birmingham. It's given me a lot of confidence for this weekend."

If he achieved the landmark indoor distance of 18m it would be a strong indication that, at 31 and after two years of frustrated ambition, Edwards' best days may still lie ahead of him. Those who have pointed to his ground-breaking 1995 season as a fading peak have ignored the fact that his last-round jump at the Atlanta Olympics would probably have improved his world record — had he not strayed fractionally over the take-off board — and that his silver medal performance at the World Championships in Athens last summer came after six weeks out of action with an injured heel.

Edwards goes into the qualifying rounds tonight 40cm ahead of his closest rival on current form, Denis Kapustin of Russia. He is also the most likely Briton to strike Spanish gold in the Luis Puig Palacio de los Deportes but by no means the only sparkling prospect.

After two summers of silver-linings, in Atlanta and in Athens, the British team could return to the gold standard with a vengeance here in the city famously wrested from the Moors by El Cid and conquered by Gerry Armstrong, with his winning goal for Northern Ireland against the hosts, in the 1982 World Cup.

Jones spoke yesterday about the potential dawning of "a new golden era" and it is entirely possible that the five gold medals won by the British team in the 1994 championships in Paris could be matched by the 1998 squad. Like Edwards, Julian Golding (in the 200m) and Solomon Wariso (in the 400m)

lead the rankings in their events, while Tony Jarrett (in the 60m hurdles) and Ashia Hansen (in the women's triple jump) are also potential golden shots.

The last two European Indoor Championships held in Spain featured international breakthroughs by two British all-time greats and the gifted Golding stands to make his mark in the steps of Sebastian Coe, 20-year-old winner of the 800m title in San Sebastian in 1977, and Linford Christie, surprise 200m champion in Madrid in 1986.

The strength the 23-year-old Blackheath Harrier has gained from following the advice of Frankie Fredericks — to train "like a 400m runner" — has been evident in the powerful surges that have taken him to impressive 200m wins in the AAA Championships, the Bupa Games and the Gaz de France meeting in Liévin on successive Sundays. The Golding boy starts as the man to beat in the 200m here.

So, in the 400m, does Wariso, whose last European challenge ended before it had even started. The Haringey sprinter was sent home from the outdoor championships in Helsinki four years ago when it was discovered he had been inadvertently powered by the banned stimulant ephedrine, derived from a herbal tonic given to him by team-mates.

Yesterday, Wariso drew strength from a different source as he spoke of his new career as a reluctant but thus far successful 400m runner. The double left behind on his notepad was the Superman sign.

### Four to follow

#### JUDY OAKES

The three teenagers in the Great Britain team — high jumpers Susan Jones and Ben Challenger and sprinter Owen Chambers — were all babies yet to celebrate their first birthdays when the veteran shot-putter took the bronze medal in the 1979 Championships in Vienna. Now 40, the Croydon Harrier wins her 10th British vest here.

#### THERESA KJESL

The top-ranked entrant for the women's 1500 metres, the Austri-

an competes under a family cloud. Her body-builder husband, Manfred, with whom she runs a gym in Linz, was last month charged with the possession of illegal drugs. Anabolic steroids and human growth hormone was found in a fridge at the Kjesls' home in Traun.

#### STELLA JONGMANS

Championship races are free from rabbits of the pace-making variety but the field for the women's 800m

this winter, the 26-year-old Dutch woman earns her living as a runner these days. She is, though, sponsored by Playboy.

**GRIT BEURP**

Twice banned for contravening anti-doping rules, the German 400m runner is still chasing international gold. Her original suspension, for tampering with a urine sample, was overturned by the German Federation. And since serving a three-year ban for using clenbuterol she has returned to the top of the European rankings.



Solomon Wariso, science-fiction writer and video maker

Photograph: Robert Hallam

## Wariso looks at home in alien dimension

Adam Szreter enters the weird world of the British sprinter Solomon Wariso

IF THE art of becoming a star is believing that you are, then Solomon Wariso does not have far to go. Only time will tell whether it is as an athlete, or a writer, or any other vocation this immensely likeable and obviously talented Londoner chooses to pursue. But if it is to be as a sprinter then, at 31, Wariso knows time is running out.

After two minutes' conversation with Wariso you would be ready to believe anything. He talks like he runs — extremely fast.

Born in Portsmouth of Nigerian parents — his father was in the Navy — the family moved to London in 1971. A late developer, Wariso's first brush with fame was of the notorious variety when he was sent home from the 1994 European Championships after traces of ephedrine were detected in his body. He had been given what he probably thought was a harmless stimulant called Up Your Gas, although Wariso with upped gas is a frightening thought. Understandably, perhaps, he is now reluctant to discuss it. "That's all anyone asks me about, and I'm not talking about it," he said.

Four years later, after recovering from the mental damage of his three-month ban as well as various injuries, Wariso has come almost full circle. "In '96 I was walking around with a big lump sticking out of my groin," he kindly explained. "I think I was training too heavy, plus I had a hernia operation in '92 and the scar tissue had hardened. It was jagged and I was on painkillers all the time."

Then I had an Achilles problem and I dropped a 20-kilo weight on my big toe in training and crushed it, so I took last year off, just dosing and stuff, writing and making a video with a friend about scooters. The writing he refers to extends to a burgeoning career as a freelance journalist and he has even written a film script called Sweet Dreams of Escape.

"It's a sci-fi film," he said. "The guys I was working with thought I was on acid because they think all my ideas are a bit weird, which is true. It's set on an alternative earth in another dimension in 1998 but they're

about 500 years ahead of us. They're on Mars, on the moon, there's a big tunnel that connects America to Britain, a race of 35-40 British genetically engineered superhumans created by the Government, like International Rescue. The world's getting ripped apart and I've got to go to other dimensions to fight aliens. That's it basically."

Back in the establishment world, a tunnel under the Atlantic would suit Wariso just fine now as much of his Lottery grant is spent on travelling to America to train under Nigeria's Commonwealth 400 metres record holder, Innocent Egbunike. Wariso himself has switched to the longer sprint so far this season with outrageous success, running the year's best time at his very first attempt. But although he lines up in the 400m heats at the European Indoor Championships in Valencia today, and should be among the favourites for Sunday's final, he has not completely forsaken the 200.

"People say I've given up the 200, but I haven't," he insisted. "I know I'm good enough to be British No 1 in the 200 and in the top two or three in the 400. But remember I'm 31, and when you do the 400 metres year in year out, your body's going to break down. As I've come into it relatively late, I've had a few years off with injuries and when I couldn't really be bothered, I should still be quite fresh."

He would like to attempt both events at this year's European Championships in Budapest, à la Michael Johnson, but the schedule prevents it so he intends to run one in Budapest and the other at the Commonwealth Games in Malaysia. But what makes him think he will find the kind of sustained motivation he has often lacked in the past?

"I'm getting married this year," he replies, finding a photograph of his Australian fiancée Vicki. "She doesn't want to have a slacker on her hands. I've been a slacker too long, know what I mean?" It is hard for anyone to know exactly what Wariso means, but you get the impression he means well. Whether he means business is another matter.

### Racing results

#### WINDCANTON

2.05: 1. COOL GUNNER (A P McCoy) 12-2; 2. ZABARDI 3-1; 3. MURKIN 6-1; 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. 1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009. 1010. 1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020. 1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029. 1030. 1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1040. 1041. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050. 1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060. 1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080. 1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 1086. 1087. 1088. 1089. 1090. 1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1107. 1108. 1109. 1110. 1111. 1112. 1113. 1114. 1115. 1116. 1117. 1118. 1119. 1120. 1121. 1122. 1123. 1124. 1125. 1126. 1127. 1128. 1129. 1130. 1131. 1132. 1133. 1134. 1135. 1136. 1137. 1138. 1139. 1140. 1141. 1142. 1143. 1144. 1145. 1146. 1147. 1148. 1149. 1150. 1151. 1152. 1153. 1154. 1155. 1156. 1157. 1158. 1159. 1160. 1161. 1162. 1163. 1164. 1165. 1166. 1167. 1168. 1169. 1170. 1171. 1172. 1173. 1174. 1175. 1176. 1177. 1178. 1179. 1180. 1181. 1182. 1183. 1184. 1185. 1186. 1187. 1188. 1189. 1190. 1191. 1192. 1193. 1194. 1195. 1196. 1197. 1198. 1199. 1200. 1201. 1202. 1203. 1204. 1205. 1206. 1207. 1208. 1209. 1210. 1211. 1212. 1213. 1214. 1215. 1216. 1217. 1218. 1219. 1220. 1221. 1222. 1223. 1224. 1225. 1226. 1227. 1228. 1229. 1230. 1231. 1232. 1233. 1234. 1235. 1236. 1237. 1238. 1239. 1240. 1241. 1242. 1243. 1244. 1245. 1246. 1247. 1248. 1249. 1250. 1251. 1252. 1253. 1254. 1255. 1256. 1257. 1258. 1259. 1260. 1261. 1262. 1263. 1264. 1265. 1266. 1267. 1268. 1269. 1270. 1271. 1272. 1273. 1274. 1275. 1276. 1277. 1278. 1279. 1280. 1281. 1282. 1283. 1284. 1285. 1286. 1287. 1288. 1289. 1290. 1291. 1292. 1293. 1294. 1295. 1296. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1300. 1301. 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. 1306. 1307. 1308. 1309. 1310. 1311. 1312. 1313. 1314. 1315. 1316. 1317. 1318. 1319. 1320. 1321. 1322. 1323. 1324. 1325. 1326. 1327. 1328. 1329. 1330. 1331. 1332. 1333. 1334. 1335. 1336. 1337. 1338. 1339. 1340. 1341. 1342. 1343. 1344. 1345. 1346. 1347. 1348. 1349. 1350. 1351. 1352. 1353. 1354. 1355. 1356. 1357. 1358. 1359. 1360. 1361. 1362. 1363. 1364. 1365. 1366. 1367. 1368. 1369. 1370. 1371. 1372. 1373. 1374. 1375. 1376. 1377. 1378. 1379. 1380. 1381. 1382. 1383. 1384. 1385. 1386. 1387. 1388. 1389. 1390. 1391. 1392. 1393. 1394. 1395. 1396. 1397. 1398. 1399. 1400. 1401. 1402. 1403. 1404. 1405. 1406. 1407. 1408. 1409. 1410. 1411. 1412. 1413. 1414. 1415. 1416. 1417. 1418. 1419. 1420. 1421. 1422. 1423. 1424. 1425. 1426. 1427. 1428. 1429. 1430. 1431. 1432. 1433. 1434. 1435. 1436. 1437. 1438. 1439. 1440. 1441. 1442. 1443. 1444. 1445. 1446. 1447. 1448. 1449. 1450. 1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460. 1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470. 1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480. 1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490. 1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500. 1501. 1502. 1503. 1504. 1505. 1506. 1507. 1508. 1509. 1510. 1511. 1512. 1513. 1514. 1515. 1516. 1517. 1518. 1519. 1520. 1521. 1522. 1523. 1524. 1525. 1526. 1527. 1528. 1529. 1530. 1531. 1532. 1533. 1534. 1535. 1536. 1537. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541. 1542. 1543. 1544. 1545. 1546. 1547. 1548. 1549. 1550. 1551. 1552. 1553. 1554. 1555. 1556. 1557. 1558. 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. 1573. 1574. 1575. 1576. 1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583. 1584. 1585. 1586. 1587. 1588. 1589. 1590. 1591. 1592. 1593. 1594. 1595. 1596. 1597. 1598. 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. 1605. 1606. 1607. 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. 1618. 1619. 1620. 1621. 1622. 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. 1629. 1630. 1631. 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. 1636. 1637. 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. 1643. 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. 1649. 1650. 1651. 1652. 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1657. 1658. 1659. 1660. 1661. 1662. 1663. 1664.





# Champion jockey wins libel case

Racing

By Greg Wood

KIEREN FALLON, the champion Flat jockey, the trainer Lynda Ramsden and her husband Jack yesterday won their 19-day libel action against *The Sporting Life* over an article that accused them of "cheating".

A jury at the High Court in London awarded damages of £70,000 to Fallon, £75,000 to Lynda Ramsden and £50,000 to Jack Ramsden. With costs, the bill for *The Sporting Life* is expected to reach £700,000.

The plaintiffs had sued over an article in *The Life* on 11 May 1995, the day after Top Cees, trained by Lynda Ramsden and ridden by Fallon, had won the Chester Cup by five lengths. In a comment column under the headline "Contempt For The Punter" written by Alastair Down, the newspaper's associate editor, it was alleged that the Ramsdens and Fallon had been "cheating" when the same horse finished fifth at Newmarket three weeks earlier.

Yesterday, the jury decided unanimously that the words complained of were neither

substantially true nor fair comment in the case of Mrs Ramsden. They returned the same verdict in respect of both Mr Ramsden and Fallon, though by a majority verdict of 10 to two. They were unanimous, however, that the accusation had been published without malice.

Jack Ramsden said afterwards that "When we set out on this mission I felt that I'd be really surprised if anyone ever came to a court of law and said Lynda was a liar and a cheat. We've been proved right because she was the only one who got the 12-0 verdict on all counts."

The most dramatic moment in the trial was the evidence given by Derek Thompson, the Channel 4 racing presenter. He told the court that during a conversation in a pub Fallon had admitted "pulling" Top Cees at Newmarket. Fallon described Thompson's story as a "lie" when he returned to the stand.

Jack Ramsden said: "What he did to come in at the 11th hour like that and tell that story was utterly contemptible. Every jockey may feel extremely doubtful about talking to Mr Thompson and I endorse that." Thompson, working for

Channel 4 yesterday, said: "I was very disappointed with the judge's summing up when he said to the jury that they should exercise caution with my testimony. I feel I have been made a scapegoat but I had a lot of calls from top owners, trainers and jockeys offering support and I am very thankful to them."

Jack Ramsden added: "The suggestion has always been that we are cooking a snook at the Jockey Club and I feel that in this case we've been on the same side. They might not like to think of us as bed partners but I felt we were on the same side."

Punters, he said, "can follow our horses in the safe knowledge that they are trying."

Lynda Ramsden said that she had been "horrified to think that some people think we are liars and cheats".

Fallon was not in court for the verdict but was informed of the decision at Lingfield where he was due to ride shortly afterwards. Master Caster, an even-money favourite, provided him with his second win in the space of 15 minutes.

Tom Clarke, the editor of *The Sporting Life*, said that the newspaper was "bitterly disap-

pointed" by the result. "The case was fought on a matter of principle by *The Sporting Life* in its capacity as a guardian of the punters' interests. We think it is a sad day for racing but do not regret defending this action for one moment."

A statement by the Jockey Club said: "There are issues which have been raised which need to be considered. The stewards will discuss what has emerged over the last three weeks and decide what action, if any, should be taken in the best interests of racing."

Racing, page 27

## FA anger at ticket share for France 98

Football

By Phil Casey

THE Football Association last night promised to do "everything in its power" to obtain more World Cup tickets for England fans after disappointing distributions were announced.

The FA reacted with "dismay and astonishment" as it learned of the smaller than expected allocation of tickets for the group matches in France. England will receive only 9,128 tickets from a total number of 138,000 for the three group games to distribute via the 27,000-strong official England Travel Club. For the match in Marseilles against Tunisia, (capacity 60,000), 3,790 tickets are available; against Romania in Toulouse (capacity 37,000) 2,749 tickets; against Colombia in Lens (capacity 41,000) 2,589 tickets have been allocated.

It had been hoped that 150,000 extra tickets being made available by Fifa, world football's ruling body, would increase those numbers significantly. But the FA's director of external affairs, David Davies, revealed only a few hundred more tickets at most would be given to England.

"We feel this cannot be the final allocation," Davies said. "We have been told unofficially there will be up to 150,000 extra tickets to be shared around the participating countries in the early rounds. But in our case our understanding is that those allocations will be increased by only a few hundred."

Scotland will have about 5,000 tickets for their opening match against the holders, Brazil, on 10 June at the new Stade de France, but they will only receive 2,000 for each of their two other group matches, against Norway in Bordeaux on 16 June, and against Morocco in St-Etienne on 23 June.

● The Liverpool and England striker Robbie Fowler he will be out for at least six months with the knee injury he suffered on Monday in the derby against Everton. Doctors found he had torn his cruciate ligament as well as the medial. His knee will be in a cast for three months.

More football, page 29

## Atherton may bow to El Niño effect

Cricket

Derek Pringle  
reports from Georgetown, Guyana

THERE was a solar eclipse here yesterday but it did not obscure the fact that spin is likely to play an important part in today's Test match. But if most eyes were looking upwards for a glimpse of the unusual, those peering down at the parched Bourda pitch saw a far rarer sight in this part of the world - a surface that appears to favour spin over pace.

England, despite the desiccated conditions, are not yet entirely committed to playing two front-line spinners. With Mark Ramprakash replacing John Crawley to bat at No 6 and Mark Butcher at No 3, the batting places are settled. Indeed, only one berth remains unresolved and Michael Atherton, set to captain his 50th Test, will have another look at the bone dry pitch this morning before choosing between the off-spin of Robert Croft and the pace of either Dean Headley or Andy Caddick.

Asked if the pitch was a lot drier than the one here four years ago, Atherton replied: "Everywhere's a lot drier. Last time we had a lot of rain before the match" - rain that local sources are saying has been prevented from falling for the last six months by the El Niño effect 4,000 miles west of here in the Pacific Ocean.

Yet if El Niño is providing

the right conditions, historically, the policy of playing two specialist spinners has not worked well for England in the Caribbean. Apart from the victory at Port of Spain in 1974 where England played three spinners (incidentally, the last time England won a series here) the last three occasions - the first Test in 1981 and the second and third of the 1986 tour - all resulted in heavy losses.

Atherton, despite his degree in history, prefers lateral to chronological thinking, however, citing Australia and India's recent use of a two pacemen and two spinner Test attack. "There are plenty of precedents, but the conditions have to be right," the England captain said yesterday.

Certainly, going into an important Test with two pace bowlers is not for the faint-hearted, and the pitch will need to turn sooner rather than later, and not go low, if the play is not to backfire. Yet Atherton is adamant that it is an option rather than a gamble, despite the small boundaries and fast outfield of the Bourda.

"We have seamers who can bowl long spells and two spinners who bowled well together in tandem during the game against Guyana," claimed Atherton. "They just have to be prepared for a fair bit of work."

Fitness, under their consultant Dean Riddle, will certainly play a role. But if those like Croft, who have not been playing much, will benefit from the



Kidology: Mike Atherton takes part in a game of 'Kwik Cricket' at an orphanage in Georgetown, Guyana, ahead of today's Test

Photograph: Allsport

extra training, a workhorse like Angus Fraser knows an enormous workload lies ahead, despite the supposed support offered by Ramprakash's off-spin and Butcher's medium pace.

For Ramprakash, the disappointments of being overlooked at the start of the tour have vanished in the space of a single innings. With John Crawley out of touch, Ramprakash knew a decent score in the last match might secure him the Test place he last filled at The Oval in August.

"It happened very quickly," said the Middlesex captain, whose 77 against Guyana, a su-

perbly crafted innings on a turning pitch, helped win him the nod. "I deliberately didn't want to build up my hopes too much in that match. In fact I feel very relaxed and I want to continue in that vein," he added.

Ramprakash later admitted he had discussed his tendency to "tighten up" during Tests with the team's sports psychologist, Stephen Bull.

"Although it might seem obvious, Stephen has helped me set the whole thing out and I now have a routine of building up to a match that leaves me in a better frame of mind," he said.

"Basically, it is about recalling my best innings so that I can re-

lax and enjoy what I'm doing. That's when I play best."

Four years ago Ramprakash was dismissed for scores of two and five as the West Indies' pace barrage wreaked havoc. A repeat may not be out of the question and, while the pitch will offer turn as it wears, the home side's tall fast bowlers could, in the event of low bounce, end up being more effective than either Carl Hooper or the debutant leg-spinner Dinanath Ramnarine, who took five wickets against England for Trinidad three weeks ago.

With Atherton as ambivalent as ever to the milestone awaiting him - he actually considers

it his 49th Test, preferring not to count the abandoned game in Jamaica - another should not go unheralded.

Courtney Walsh, who made his Test debut on the 1984/85 tour of Australia, has, undoubtedly, been one of the West Indies' greatest servants. In fact, for a fast bowler to notch up a 100 Tests in this day and age requires resilience and dedication beyond most mortals.

In some ways it is an even greater feat of survival than Atherton's, whose captaincy needs the momentum of a Test win here if his duck of winning a five-match series is to be broken before the millennium.

ENGLAND (v West Indies, fourth Test, Georgetown, today): From M A Atherton (capt), A J Stewart, M A Butler, N Hussain, G P Thorpe, M R Ramprakash, R C Russell, J A R B Cook, A R Caddick, D W Headley, A R Caddick, P C R Turner.

Azhar's field day, page 29

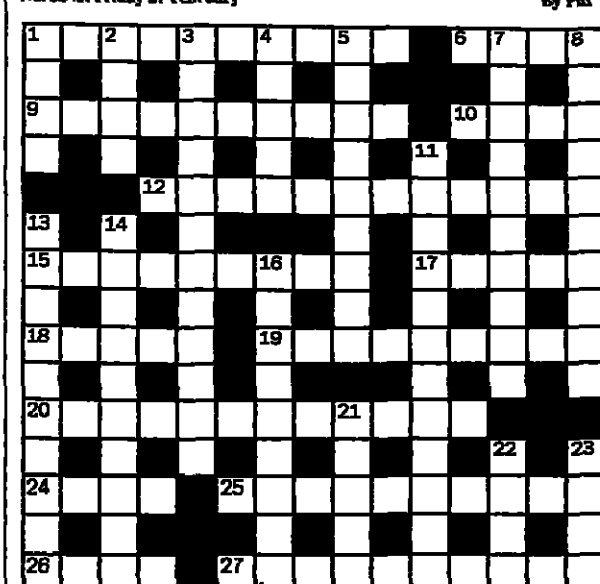
Published by Newspaper Publishing PLC, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL, and printed at Mirror Colour Print, St Albans Road, Watford.  
Back issues available from Historic Newspapers, 01988 840370.  
Friday 27 February 1998 Registered as a newspaper with the Post Office

## THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD

No. 3545, Friday 27 February

By Phil

Thursday's solution



ACROSS  
1 HOLE in fence will do for thief (10)  
6 Have a look at second prison (4)  
9 Awkward retailer stocking Trade Union bumph (10)  
10 Move stealthily, covering back and front (4)  
12 The way a rag simply spreads the dirt? (6,6)  
15 King enters without fear, perhaps, showing no signs of wounds (9)  
17 "Knob" not on level land, primarily? (5)  
18 Bury's main terminus demolished at both ends (5)  
19 Former pupil having period of infatuation (9)  
20 How to make Brian a disorganised person (12)

DOWN  
1 Run and hide (4)  
2 Reduced amount of drug? That's smart (4)  
3 A welcome figure as opera grant is redistributed (7,5)  
4 Gives example of one leaving towns (5)  
5 Unexpectedly, I side with pure Greek dramatist (9)  
7 Nothing in can or cup rattled - this contains far more (10)  
8 Information brought up about nasty spot on country in part of America (3,7)  
11 Rather liked being made to sparkle? (4,1,5,2)  
13 It helps player keep an eye on the score (5-5)  
14 It's like a parrot to roost over moggy looking up into tree (10)  
16 Ordering a change in river (3,6)  
21 High-class car producer importing excellent fast car (5)  
22 Bait good for Lake and river (4)  
23 Collapsed? It's serious (4)

## Vickery citing scuppered by 'failure to follow procedure'

Rugby Union

By Chris Hewett

THE great and good of the Five Nations committee yesterday scrapped the 30-day suspension imposed on the England prop, Phil Vickery, who was cited by the Welsh management for punching during last weekend's international at Twickenham. The volte-face left Vickery free to resume playing immediately and left the rest of Europe wondering how so many Englishmen manage to avoid carrying the can for their transgressions.

Vickery, the 21-year-old tight head from Gloucester, is the latest in an illustrious line of England forwards to escape justice for alleged violent conduct. Tim Rodber played in the 1994 Cape Town Test against the Springboks despite having been sent off for his part in an unholy dust-up with Eastern Province a mere four days earlier. Some 20 months later, Jason Leonard was accused by the Scots of inflicting a brutal punch on Rob Wainwright during a Calcutta Cup match at Murrayfield, but was cleared in the light of "inconclusive video evidence".

However, Vickery's good fortune in escaping censure for thumping Colin Charvis, the

Swansea flanker, during the second half of Saturday's international had nothing to do with the quality of the film footage or, even, the legitimacy of an appeal passionately supported by both Clive Woodward, the England coach, and Roy Manock, the Rugby Football Union's disciplinary officer.

Astonishingly, the Five Nations committee members did not consider whether or not Vickery was guilty of landing the punch. Neither did they consider whether Peter Boyle, the match commissioner from Ireland, was correct in imposing a one-month sentence for an offence that would have earned the perpetrator nothing more than a yellow card had he been dealt with by the referee.

According to Roger Pickering, the Five Nations chief executive, the committee reversed Boyle's decision purely on procedural grounds. "The citing procedure was not followed to the letter," said Pickering. "There were misunderstandings between people who I have no intention of naming and as a result of the legal advice obtained by the committee, the suspension was deemed unsafe."

In other words, a cock-up. While Pickering insisted that there was nothing legally

unsound about the citing procedures if properly applied, the system is now so discredited that Woodward and the rest of the England hierarchy are pushing the International Board to sanction an immediate review of disciplinary policy. "The current situation is ludicrously inconsistent," said the coach. "In my opinion, a player should be cited only if he deserves to be sent from the field."

Those Englishmen glorying in the fact that the hapless Welsh could not even manage a proper citing, let alone pick a winning team, were given further comic sustenance yesterday when the Dragons management decided to put their squad in purdah during the run-up to next weekend's match with Scotland. Last week, the Welsh players were publicly predicting their first Twickenham victory since 1988. One 60-point thrashing later, they have effectively been gagged.

Neil Jenkins, the world-class goal-kicker who suffered every imaginable indignity at the hands of the English, did have a word or two for public consumption, however. "I never want to play full-back again," he said after confirming to Kevin Bowring, the Welsh coach, that he wanted to be considered only as an outside-half.

## TORONTO WITH NIAGARA, ROCKIES OR NEW YORK

Five nights in Toronto returning supersonic on Concorde. Niagara with helicopter, city tour, luncheons and theatre. Depart on 22 May, 4 July, 131 Aug. or 5/19 Sept. £1,999  
Toronto & the Rockies with Concorde. 18-27 Sept. £2,499  
4 nights in New York, Concorde any weekend from £1,999

## MONACO GRAND PRIX OR WORLD CUP FINAL

Seat and luncheon at Mirabeau for Monaco Grand Prix with Paris, Concorde and Eurostar. 23-24 May. £1,599  
Concorde with World Cup Final seat on 12 July £1,999

## ORIENT-EXPRESS, PARIS, VENICE, FLORENCE, ROME

Eurostar to Paris, Concorde to Venice, Orient-Express to Rome via Florence. City tours and hotels 1-5 May £1,999  
Orient-Express, Rome, Florence & Venice 2-3 May. £999  
Venice & Paris with Concorde & Eurostar 2-3 May £999

## ORIANA, CONCORDE AND ORIENT-EXPRESS

Madeira, Tenerife and Lisbon. 28 Apr. 4 May. £1,999  
Pisa, Florence, Ibiza and Gibraltar. 16-22 May. £1,999  
Amsterdam, Bruges and Brussels. 22-25 May. £1,299

## NEW GRAND PRINCESS WITH CONCORDE

Istanbul, Kusadasi (for Ephesus), Piraeus (for Athens) and Venice. 5 nights on 19 June or 6 Aug. £1,999  
Venice, Naples, Livorno (for Florence), Monte-Carlo and Barcelona. 7 nights on 24 June or 11 Aug. £2,499

## QE2 WITH CONCORDE AND ORIENT-EXPRESS

Cruise from Tenerife via Madeira 16-20 June £1,699  
Midnight Sun & Norwegian Fjords 20-31 July £2,999

For our brochure, phone 0181-992 4477, or write to:

SUPERLATIVE TRAVEL

43, Woodhurst Road, London, W3 6SS

كازا من الادل